

## IV

(Zawiadomienia)

## ZAWIADOMIENIA INSTYTUCJI I ORGANÓW UNII EUROPEJSKIEJ

## RADA

DZIESIĄTE ROCZNE SPRAWOZDANIE PRZYGOTOWANE ZGODNIE Z KLAUZULĄ  
OPERACYJNĄ NR 8 KODEKSU POSTĘPOWANIA UNII EUROPEJSKIEJ W SPRAWIE WYWOZU  
UZBROJENIA

(2008/C 300/01)

## WPROWADZENIE

Kodeks postępowania Unii Europejskiej w sprawie wywozu uzbrojenia został przyjęty dnia 8 czerwca 1998 r. Kodeks określa osiem kryteriów kontroli wywozu broni konwencjonalnej oraz procedurę notyfikacji odmowy wymagającą od państw członkowskich konsultacji w sprawach ewentualnych zezwoleń wydanych po odmowie wydania takiego zezwolenia przez inne państwo. Od czasu przyjęcia kodeksu w znaczący sposób przyczynił się on do harmonizacji polityki poszczególnych państw w dziedzinie kontroli wywozu uzbrojenia.

W dziesiątym roku stosowania kodeksu liczne poczynione postępy przyczyniły się do lepszej realizacji postanowień tego kodeksu oraz do rozszerzenia zakresu jego stosowania. Te osiągnięcia ponownie potwierdziły status kodeksu jako najbardziej wszechstronnego międzynarodowego systemu kontroli wywozu uzbrojenia.

Niektóre inne państwa oficjalnie dostosowały się do kryteriów i zasad kodeksu. Są to: Bośnia i Hercegowina, Była Jugosłowiańska Republika Macedonii, Chorwacja, Czarnogóra, Islandia, Kanada i Norwegia.

I. PRZEGLĄD DZIESIĄTEGO ROKU STOSOWANIA  
KODEKSU

## 1. Przegląd kodeksu postępowania

Dyskusje na temat przeglądu kodeksu prowadzone na szczeblu technicznym zakończyły się w czerwcu 2005 r. Stworzony w ich wyniku projekt wspólnego stanowiska w dużym stopniu uaktualni i ulepszy kodeks, pogłębiając i poszerzając zakres jego zastosowania. Gdy jednak publikowane było niniejsze sprawozdanie roczne, Rada nadal czekała na stosowny moment, by przyjąć wspomniany projekt wspólnego stanowiska. Tymczasem Grupa Robocza ds. Wywozu Broni Konwencjonalnej (COARM) kontynuowała prace nad samym podręcznikiem użytkownika

(zob. pkt I.2 poniżej), jak i nad innymi kwestiami z myślą o dalszym zbliżeniu krajowych procedur i zasad postępowania na podstawie istniejącego kodeksu.

## 2. Podręcznik użytkownika

Podręcznik użytkownika jest niezbędnym narzędziem podsumowującym uzgodnione wytyczne stosowania klauzul operacyjnych kodeksu oraz interpretacji kryteriów w nim zawartych. Jest regularnie aktualizowany przez grupę roboczą COARM i skierowany przede wszystkim do urzędników wydających zezwolenia na wywóz; tym samym istotnie przyczynia się do pragmatycznego harmonizowania działań w codziennej pracy. Jest on dostępny na stronie internetowej Rady (<http://www.consilium.europa.eu/export-controls>). Podręcznik użytkownika zawiera sekcje poświęcone m.in. następującym zagadnieniom:

## a) Powiadomienia o odmowie i konsultacje

Powiadomienia o odmowie i konsultacje dwustronne nadal miały miejsce niemal codziennie za pośrednictwem elektronicznego systemu Unii Europejskiej COREU; informacje są dystrybuowane w jasnej formie i bez opóźnień, co zapewnia przejrzystość polityki wywozu uzbrojenia prowadzonej przez państwa członkowskie wobec określonych państw trzecich, stanowiących miejsce końcowego przeznaczenia, i pewnych użytkowników końcowych. Powiadomienia o odmowie, jak również wyniki konsultacji dwustronnych, są umieszczane w centralnej elektronicznej bazie decyzji odmownych prowadzonej przez UE. Zarządza nią Sekretariat Generalny Rady, a jej obecny rozwój idzie w kierunku dynamicznego systemu odzwierciedlającego politykę państw członkowskich w zakresie kontroli wywozu uzbrojenia. Liczba decyzji odmownych w rozbiciu na państwo przeznaczenia i na kategorię wykazu uzbrojenia (o których powiadomiono w 2007 r.) została wskazana w rzędzie d) tabel zamieszczonych w załączniku AI; liczba konsultacji udzielonych i otrzymanych przez każde państwo członkowskie oraz liczba konsultacji w rozbiciu na miejsce przeznaczenia znajduje się kolejno w tabelach BI oraz BII.

**b) Najlepsze wzorce interpretacji kryteriów**

Najlepsze wzorce interpretacji kryteriów zebrano po to, aby wśród państw członkowskich bardziej ujednoczyć stosowanie kryteriów kodeksu postępowania UE w sprawie wywozu uzbrojenia. W tym celu określono czynniki, które należy uwzględnić podczas rozpatrywania wniosków o zezwolenie na wywóz. Najlepsze wzorce skierowane są do urzędników wydających zezwolenia na wywóz i innych urzędników pracujących w departamentach i agencjach rządowych, bowiem to na ich doświadczeniu w kwestiach m.in. regionalnych, prawnych (np. prawa człowieka, międzynarodowe prawo publiczne), technicznych, wojskowych oraz dotyczących rozwoju czy bezpieczeństwa opierać się powinien proces decyzyjny.

Jak podano w dziewiątym sprawozdaniu rocznym, najlepsze wzorce dotyczące interpretacji kryteriów 1, 5 i 6 kodeksu postępowania zostały uzgodnione przez państwa członkowskie w czerwcu 2007 r., co zakończyło opracowywanie najlepszych wzorców interpretacji wszystkich ośmiu kryteriów kodeksu postępowania. Ponadto w lutym 2008 r. dokonano przeglądu najlepszych wzorców interpretacji kryterium 5.

**3. Działania zewnętrzne**

W roku 2007 kontynuowano skoordynowane inicjatywy podejmowane przez państwa członkowskie i prezydencję w kontaktach zewnętrznych, służące propagowaniu zasad i kryteriów kodeksu wśród państw trzecich (zgodnie z mechanizmem uzgodnionym w roku 2004) (zob. tabela D w załączeniu). Państwa członkowskie zgodziły się zintensyfikować te działania, przyjmując wspólne działanie Rady w sprawie wspierania działań UE mających na celu propagowanie wśród państw trzecich kontroli wywozu uzbrojenia oraz zasad i kryteriów kodeksu postępowania UE w sprawie wywozu uzbrojenia (wspólne działanie Rady 2008/230/WPZiB z dnia 17 marca 2008 r.)<sup>(1)</sup>, w którym to wspólnym działaniu powierzono czterem kolejnym prezydencjom realizację serii działań zewnętrznych w państwach sąsiadujących z UE. Aby ułatwić organizację posiedzeń poświęconych działaniom zewnętrznym, w czerwcu 2008 r. państwa członkowskie postanowiły powołać nieformalną grupę ekspertów, którzy mogliby dzielić się swoją wiedzą fachową oraz doświadczeniami w zakresie polityki kontroli wywozu uzbrojenia z uczestnikami takich posiedzeń.

Między innymi miały miejsce następujące działania:

**a) Seminaria organizowane przez prezydencję w roku 2007**

Prezydencja niemiecka zorganizowała seminarium informacyjne dla krajów Bałkanów Zachodnich i Mołdawii; seminarium to zorganizowano przy współpracy z RACVIAC (Regionalnym Centrum Wspierania Weryfikacji i Wdrażania Kontroli Zbrojeń) w dniach 2–4 maja 2007 r. w Zagrzebiu. Korzystając z doświadczeń zebranych na poprzednich seminariach informacyjnych w Europie Południowo-Wschodniej, prezydencja portugalska, we współpracy z SIPRI (Sztokholmskim Międzynarodowym Instytutem Badań nad Pokojem) oraz Ministerstwem Rozwoju Gospodarczego i Regionalnego Republiki Serbii, zorganizowała seminarium informacyjne dla tego regionu w dniach 13–14 grudnia 2007 r. w Belgradzie.

**b) Seminaria UE na podstawie wspólnego działania Rady 2008/230/WPZiB**

Prezydencja słoweńska rozpoczęła realizację wspólnego działania Rady, organizując dwudniowe seminarium informacyjne dla państw z Europy Południowo-Wschodniej (Albanii, Bośni i Hercegowiny, Byłej Jugosłowiańskiej Republiki Macedonii, Chorwacji, Czarnogóry i Serbii) w dniach 4–6 maja 2008 r. w zamku Jable w Słowenii. Omówiono kilka aspektów zezwoleń na wywóz, jak również możliwość przygotowania i opublikowania sprawozdania regionalnego dla Europy Południowo-Wschodniej dotyczącego wywozu uzbrojenia. Aby zapewnić pomyślne wykonanie tego zadania, państwa członkowskie (w czerwcu 2008 r.) podjęły się świadczyć w przyszłości pomoc w przygotowaniu regionalnego sprawozdania dotyczącego państw Europy Południowo-Wschodniej, ilekroć Unia Europejska zleci SEESAC lub podobnej organizacji udzielenie wsparcia państwom z Europy Południowo-Wschodniej w dziedzinie kontroli wywozu uzbrojenia.

Wedle uzgodnień państw członkowskich z listopada 2007 r., które zostały przekazane delegacjom z Europy Południowo-Wschodniej w grudniu 2007 r. na seminarium informacyjnym w Belgradzie, państwa członkowskie UE uczestniczące w seminarium w Jable ponownie potwierdziły, że gotowe są konsultować się z państwami z Europy Południowo-Wschodniej na zasadzie *ad hoc* w sprawie decyzji odmownych i innych decyzji związanych z wydawaniem zezwoleń.

W następstwie zainteresowania wyrażonego przez delegacje z państw Europy Południowo-Wschodniej na seminarium w Jable grupa robocza COARM uzgodniła w trakcie swojego posiedzenia w czerwcu 2008 r., że zaoferuje pomoc Norwegii (która również uczestniczyła w seminarium w Jable), o ile Norwegia zdecyduje się na zorganizowanie seminarium dotyczącego kontroli wywozu dla regionu Europy Południowo-Wschodniej.

**c) Spotkania trojki**

Podczas prezydencji niemieckiej, portugalskiej i słoweńskiej odbyły się spotkania trojki COARM z Federacją Rosyjską, Kanadą, Norwegią, Stanami Zjednoczonymi i Ukrainą w ramach dialogu politycznego dotyczącego wspólnej polityki zagranicznej i bezpieczeństwa Unii Europejskiej. Przeprowadzono owocne dyskusje z tymi krajami dotyczące ogólnie kontroli wywozu uzbrojenia, a w szczególności kodeksu postępowania. Podczas tych spotkań prezydencja poinformowała rozmówców o działaniach przeprowadzonych przez grupę roboczą COARM od ostatniej rundy spotkań z trojką oraz o priorytetach niemieckiej, portugalskiej i słoweńskiej prezydencji Grupy Roboczej ds. Wywozu Broni Konwencjonalnej w dziedzinie kontroli wywozu. Ponadto omówiono sprawy ważne dla obu stron, np. wywóz uzbrojenia, przestrzeganie zasad, kwestie kontroli oraz podania o członkostwo w porozumieniu z Wassenaar.

Na spotkaniach trojki z Norwegią wymieniono informacje o decyzjach odmownych wydanych przez każdą ze stron, zgodnie z porozumieniem osiągniętym z tym państwem w listopadzie 2004 r. W odpowiedzi na prośbę Norwegii przedstawioną podczas spotkania z trojką dnia 4 października 2007 r. państwa członkowskie uzgodniły w listopadzie 2007 r., że Sekretariat powinien cztery razy do roku przekazywać Norwegii zagregowany wykaz decyzji odmownych, zmniejszając dzięki temu ryzyko, że Norwegia nieumyślnie zignoruje decyzje odmowne UE gdyż nie będzie świadoma ich wydania.

<sup>(1)</sup> Dz.U. L 75 z 18.3.2008, s. 81.

#### 4. Aktualizacja wspólnego wykazu uzbrojenia Unii Europejskiej

Wspólny wykaz uzbrojenia Unii Europejskiej jest równoważnym politycznemu zobowiązaniu w ramach wspólnej polityki zagranicznej i bezpieczeństwa. W dniu 10 marca 2008 r. Rada przyjęła zaktualizowaną wersję wykazu, w której uwzględniono zmiany w wykazie amunicji zawartym w porozumieniu z Wasenaar uzgodnione na posiedzeniu plenarnym w 2007 r. Najnowsza wersja wspólnego wykazu uzbrojenia Unii Europejskiej została opublikowana w Dzienniku Urzędowym C 98 z dnia 18 kwietnia 2008 r. i jest dostępna pod następującym adresem internetowym: <http://www.consilium.europa.eu/export-controls>.

#### 5. Traktat o handlu bronią

Rada potwierdziła zasadę traktatu o handlu bronią w swoich konkluzjach z dnia 3 października 2005 r. i udowodniła dalsze wsparcie dla takiego traktatu, przyjmując konkluzje w dniach 11 grudnia 2006 r., 18 czerwca 2007 r. oraz 10 grudnia 2007 r., w których nawołuje do zawarcia prawnie wiążącego międzynarodowego traktatu o handlu bronią.

Państwa członkowskie uważnie śledzą postępy związane z traktatem o handlu bronią i zdecydowanie popierają ten proces. W latach 2007 i 2008 nadal dzieliły się poglądami i informacjami na temat wysiłków zmierzających do zachęcenia wszystkie państwa członkowskie Organizacji Narodów Zjednoczonych do wsparcia koncepcji traktatu o handlu bronią. Wykonując rezolucję Zgromadzenia Ogólnego ONZ nr 61/89, Sekretarz Generalny zasięgnął opinii państw członkowskich co do wykonalności, zakresu zastosowania i wstępnych parametrów traktatu o handlu bronią. Wszystkie państwa członkowskie UE przekazały odpowiedzi zawierające ich opinie i z zadowoleniem przyjęły rozpoczęcie praktycznych prac nad opracowaniem traktatu o handlu bronią. Ponadto przekazano wspólną odpowiedź UE.

Następnie Sekretarz Generalny ONZ powołał grupę ekspertów rządowych, którzy mieliby przeanalizować te kwestie. Siedem państw członkowskich UE zostało zaproszonych do uczestniczenia w obradach grupy ekspertów rządowych. Grupa ta spotkała się w 2008 r. trzy razy.

Ponadto liczne państwa członkowskie aktywnie propagują ideę prawnie wiążącego traktatu o handlu bronią w stosunkach dwustronnych oraz na forach wielostronnych, by utrzymać obecną dynamikę tej inicjatywy i dalej wzmacniać rosnące międzynarodowe poparcie dla niej.

#### 6. Pośrednictwo w handlu bronią

Grupa robocza COARM uzgodniła, że obowiązki co do wymiany informacji określone we wspólnym stanowisku 2003/468/WZPiB z dnia 23 czerwca 2003 r. w sprawie kontroli pośrednictwa w handlu bronią należy realizować za pośrednictwem mechanizmu określonego w kodeksie postępowania. Zgodnie z art. 5 wspomnianego wspólnego stanowiska państwa członkowskie wprowadziły odrębne rozwiązania (konkretne bazy danych) służące wymianie informacji o ustawodawstwie krajowym i wymianie, w stosownych przypadkach, informacji o zarejestrowanych pośrednikach. Stosowanie systemu powiadomień i konsultacji jest obligatoryjne tylko dla tych państw członkowskich, których ustawodawstwo wymaga od

pośredników, by uzyskali pisemne zezwolenie na działalność w charakterze pośrednika.

Na posiedzeniu grupy roboczej COARM w kwietniu 2008 r. państwa członkowskie uzgodniły również, że będą na zasadzie poufności wymieniać się informacjami dotyczącymi licencji przyznanych na pośrednictwo w handlu (w tym licencjami na transfer towarów będących obiektem pośrednictwa w handlu) oraz że będą pracować nad opublikowaniem informacji dotyczących pośrednictwa w handlu w 11. rocznym sprawozdaniu UE w sprawie wywozu uzbrojenia.

Szczegółowe informacje dotyczące przepisów krajowych wdrażających wspólne stanowisko w sprawie kontroli pośrednictwa w handlu bronią lub, w odniesieniu do tych państw członkowskich, które dotąd nie wdrożyły w pełni tego wspólnego stanowiska, aktualną sytuację przedstawiono w załączonej do niniejszego sprawozdania tabeli C.

#### 7. Transfery wewnątrzspółnotowe

Dnia 5 grudnia 2007 r. Komisja przedstawiła projekt wniosku dotyczącego dyrektywy w sprawie uproszczenia warunków transferu produktów związanych z obronnością we Wspólnocie. Proponowana dyrektywa podlega procedurze współdecyzji Rady i Parlamentu Europejskiego i jest obecnie omawiana w Radzie przez należąca do pierwszego filaru Grupę Roboczą ds. Konkurencyjności i Wzrostu oraz w Parlamencie Europejskim przez Komisję Rynku Wewnętrznego i Ochrony Konsumentów.

Grupa robocza COARM ściśle monitoruje obrady nad proponowaną dyrektywą, zauważając, że produkty związane z obronnością nie mogą być rozpatrywane w ten sam sposób, co inne produkty handlowe, w związku z aspektami związanymi z bezpieczeństwem takich produktów; grupa COARM przedstawiła również skutki proponowanej dyrektywy dla drugiego filaru. COARM zgodziła się, że eksperci w zakresie kontroli wywozu sprzętu wojskowego powinni być w pełni włączeni do obrad nad tym wnioskiem.

## II. REALIZACJA INNYCH DZIAŁAŃ PRIORYTETOWYCH OKREŚLONYCH W DZIEWIĄTYM SPRAWOZDANIU ROCZNYM – STAN BIEŻĄCY

### 1. Ujednolicenie sprawozdań krajowych

Choć różnice między sprawozdaniami krajowymi nadal istnieją, podjęto dalsze kroki, by jeszcze bardziej ujednolicić procedury sprawozdawcze oraz uzyskać w pełni porównywalne dane statystyczne, zwłaszcza co do wartości faktycznego wywozu uzbrojenia.

### 2. Dialog z Parlamentem Europejskim

Na posiedzeniu grupy roboczej COARM w grudniu 2005 r. osiągnięto porozumienie co do tego, że każda prezydencja będzie starała się uczestniczyć w spotkaniach z Podkomisją Bezpieczeństwa i Obrony Parlamentu Europejskiego, by informować ją o działaniach grupy roboczej COARM; w myśl tego porozumienia przewodniczący grupy roboczej COARM spotkał się z Podkomisją Bezpieczeństwa i Obrony w Brukseli w dniach 1 marca 2007 r., 19 grudnia 2007 r. oraz 9 czerwca 2008 r. Otwarta wymiana poglądów oraz bardzo konkretne, praktyczne

pytania zadane na tych spotkaniach pokazały, jak ważny i potrzebny jest taki przejrzysty i budujący wzajemne zaufanie dialog z Parlamentem Europejskim, utrzymywany dzięki spotkaniom co pół roku. Ponadto przewodniczący grupy roboczej COARM zaprosił posła Raula Romevę i Ruedę, sprawozdawcę zajmującego się sprawozdaniem rocznym na temat europejskiego kodeksu postępowania w sprawie wywozu uzbrojenia, na nieoficjalne spotkania z grupą roboczą COARM w styczniu 2007 r., lipcu 2007 r. i styczniu 2008 r.

### III. PRIORYTETOWE WYTYCZNE DLA GRUPY ROBOCZEJ COARM NA NAJBLIŻSZĄ PRZYSZŁOŚĆ

Dziesięć lat stosowania kodeksu postępowania pokazało, że podstawowe elementy wspólnego podejścia państw członkowskich do kontroli wywozu broni konwencjonalnej zostały na dobre wprowadzone w życie. Pomimo tych postępów nadal pozostaje wiele do zrobienia w pewnych dziedzinach, którymi nie zajmowano się w przeszłości lub które wymagają dalszych prac w celu skonsolidowania i rozwijania dotychczasowych osiągnięć.

Państwa członkowskie uznały, że priorytetami na najbliższą przyszłość powinny być:

1. kontynuacja procesu wcześniejszego przyjmowania i dalszej harmonizacji sprawozdań krajowych w celu zwiększenia jednorodności danych statystycznych ujmowanych w sprawozdaniu rocznym Unii Europejskiej, aby tabele zbiorcze były czytelniejsze, bardziej przejrzyste i kompletne;
2. dalsze działania propagujące traktat o handlu bronią;
3. realizacja wspólnego stanowiska w sprawie pośrednictwa w handlu bronią, w sposób uwzględniający różnorodne ustawodawstwa krajowe i rozszerzający odpowiedni mechanizm wymiany informacji oraz przejrzystość sprawozdawczości;
4. kontynuacja polityki propagowania zasad i kryteriów kodeksu postępowania wśród państw trzecich, zwłaszcza tych, które dostosowały się do wymogów kodeksu, oraz pomoc w ich praktycznej realizacji, m.in. przez praktyczną i techniczną pomoc zmierzającą do zharmonizowania postępowania w dziedzinie kontroli wywozu uzbrojenia;
5. wkład ekspertów w dyskusje nad wnioskiem Komisji dotyczącym dyrektywy w sprawie uproszczenia warunków transferu produktów związanych z obronnością we Wspólnocie, w szczególności z myślą o zagrożeniach dla bezpieczeństwa, które są nierozdzielnie związane z transferem uzbrojenia;
6. dalsze rozwijanie dialogu z Parlamentem Europejskim;
7. nieprzerwana ścisła współpraca i stałe konsultacje z zainteresowanymi stronami trzecimi, w tym z międzynarodowymi organizacjami pozarządowymi oraz przemysłem zbrojeniowym.

## ANNEX

**Information on conventional arms exports and implementation of the Code of Conduct by the Member States over the period 1 January to 31 December 2008**

The attached tables contain the following information:

A.I TABLES SETTING OUT EXPORTS AND LICENCE REFUSALS PER DESTINATION, PER REGION AND WORLD WIDE

- figures are broken down per Member State, and where possible per EU Common Military List category <sup>(1)</sup>, where (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) <sup>(2)</sup> <sup>(3)</sup>
- total EU licence refusals to each destination, region and world wide are provided, broken down by EU Common Military List category, (d) = number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets).

NB: Statistics are compiled differently by each Member State: no uniform standard is used. Consequently, owing to current procedures in the area of arms export controls or data protection legislation, not all countries have been able to submit the same information. Concerning refusals (row (d)), totals do not always correspond to the sum of the refusals shown per military list item; this is because in some instances one refusal concerns more than one military list item, and in some instances refusals which have been issued in accordance with the Code for items which do not appear on the military list (for example dual use items for military end use) are included in the total.

A.II TABLE SHOWING EXPORTS TO UNITED NATIONS-MANDATED OR OTHER INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS IN 2007

B.I TABLE SHOWING TOTAL NUMBER OF CONSULTATIONS INITIATED AND TOTAL NUMBER OF CONSULTATIONS RECEIVED BY EACH MEMBER STATE IN 2007

B.II. TABLE SHOWING TOTAL NUMBER OF CONSULTATIONS FOR EACH DESTINATION CONCERNED IN 2007

C. INFORMATION ON NATIONAL LEGISLATION IMPLEMENTING THE COMMON POSITION ON BROKERING OR, FOR THOSE MEMBER STATES WHICH HAVE NOT YET FULLY IMPLEMENTED THE COMMON POSITION, PROVIDING INFORMATION ON THE STATE OF PLAY

D. TABLE OF OUTREACH ACTIVITIES CARRIED OUT BY THE EU AND MEMBER STATES IN 2007

E. TABLE SHOWING INTERNET ADDRESSES FOR NATIONAL REPORTS ON ARMS EXPORTS

<sup>(1)</sup> See pages 12-13 below for brief descriptions of Military List categories.

<sup>(2)</sup> To make the table more readable, nil values and/or the mention 'not available' are omitted, and empty rows deleted.

<sup>(3)</sup> NB

- (i) Concerning Austria: With regard to items covered by the EU Common Military List, the Austrian law distinguishes between 'war material' (as stipulated in the Austrian War Material Act and Regulation) and 'equipment on the Common Military List not listed as war material'. As to category (c) value of actual exports by Military List category, figures may be inaccurate in particular as such data regarding equipment of the Common Military List not listed as war material is available to the competent authorities only after expiration or full utilisation of the individual export licence.
- (ii) Concerning Bulgaria: The export figures do not include temporary exports for overhaul and repair of MoD equipment.
- (iii) Concerning Finland: All licences and exports in category ML 13 to Afghanistan and Lebanon are for United Nations purposes.
- (iv) Concerning Germany: Germany is unable to deliver data on actual exports by EU ML category; it is able to report the total value country by country of actual exports for 'war weapons' according to the German War Weapons list, which represents a sub-set of the military list.
- (v) Concerning Italy: Out of the total number of licences issued, one licence, for the amount of 1 387 000 000 euros, was issued within the Eurofighter programme for three NATO-country destinations (United Kingdom, Germany and Spain). For the purposes of the present report, the value of the licence has been artificially split equally among the three NATO countries in question, i.e. a value of 462 333 333 euros has been inserted for each destination).
- (vi) Concerning the Netherlands:
  1. As values of global licences cannot always be attributed to individual military list categories or individual countries, quoted total values may be higher than the sum of the values per ML category or per destination.
  2. The figures on actual exports reported by the Netherlands are based on information provided by exporters in 2007, and may reflect exports based on a licence issued in a previous year. Although much care has been given to the collection of the data on actual exports, the actual export figures for 2007 may be higher than the values quoted in this report.
- (vii) Concerning Romania: The licence issued for an export to Nicaragua (ML1) was revoked and no export was made.
- (viii) Concerning Slovenia: Export to Afghanistan was a donation (value =0). Goods exported to Slovakia were to be destroyed at the destination (value =0). Exports to the Netherlands and to Sweden were for testing purposes only (value=0).

**Brief descriptions of EU Common Military List categories**

(cf. OJ C 98 of 18 March 2008 for the full EU Common Military List)

- ML1 Smooth-bore weapons with a calibre of less than 20 mm, other arms and automatic weapons with a calibre of 12,7 mm (calibre 0,50 inches) or less and accessories, and specially designed components therefor.
- ML2 Smooth-bore weapons with a calibre of 20 mm or more, other weapons or armament with a calibre greater than 12,7 mm (calibre 0,50 inches), projectors and accessories, and specially designed components therefor.
- ML3 Ammunition and fuse setting devices, and specially designed components therefor.
- ML4 Bombs, torpedoes, rockets, missiles, other explosive devices and charges and related equipment and accessories, specially designed for military use, and specially designed components therefor.
- ML5 Fire control, and related alerting and warning equipment, and related systems, test and alignment and countermeasure equipment, specially designed for military use, and specially designed components and accessories therefor.
- ML6 Ground vehicles and components.
- ML7 Chemical or biological toxic agents, 'tear gases', radioactive materials, related equipment, components, materials and 'technology'.
- ML8 'Energetic materials', and related substances.
- ML9 Vessels of war, special naval equipment and accessories, and components therefor, specially designed for military use.
- ML10 'Aircraft', unmanned airborne vehicles, aero-engines and 'aircraft' equipment, related equipment and components, specially designed or modified for military use.
- ML11 Electronic equipment, not controlled elsewhere on the EU Common Military List, specially designed for military use and specially designed components therefor.
- ML12 High velocity kinetic energy weapon systems and related equipment, and specially designed components therefor.
- ML13 Armoured or protective equipment and constructions and components.
- ML14 Specialised equipment for military training or for simulating military scenarios, simulators specially designed for training in the use of any firearm or weapon controlled by ML1 or ML2, and specially designed components and accessories therefor.
- ML15 Imaging or countermeasure equipment, specially designed for military use, and specially designed components and accessories therefor.
- ML16 Forgings, castings and other unfinished products the use of which in a controlled product is identifiable by material composition, geometry or function, and which are specially designed for any products controlled by ML1 to ML4, ML6, ML9, ML10, ML12 or ML19.
- ML17 Miscellaneous equipment, materials and libraries, and specially designed components therefor.
- ML18 Equipment for the production of products referred to in the EU Common Military List.
- ML19 Directed energy weapon systems (DEW), related or countermeasure equipment and test models, and specially designed components therefor.
- ML20 Cryogenic and 'superconductive' equipment, and specially designed components and accessories therefor.
- ML21 'Software' specially designed or modified for the 'development', 'production' 'use' of equipment or materials controlled by the EU Common Military List.
- ML22 'Technology' for the 'development', 'production' or 'use' of items controlled in the EU Common Military List, other than that 'technology' controlled in ML7.

TABLE AI

## TABLES SETTING OUT EXPORTS AND REFUSALS PER DESTINATION, PER REGION AND WORLD WIDE

	<i>Page</i>
EXPORTS AND REFUSALS PER (NON-EMBARGOED) DESTINATION .....	9
EXPORTS AND REFUSALS PER DESTINATION (WHEN DESTINATION IS SUBJECT TO AN EU ARMS EMBARGO) .....	281
EXPORTS AND REFUSALS PER REGION:	
<b>Central America and the Caribbean</b>	
(Antigua and Barbuda, Bahamas, Barbados, Belize, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominica, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Grenada, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Saint Kitts and Nevis, Saint Lucia, Saint Vincent and Grenadines, Trinidad and Tobago) .....	291
<b>Central Asia</b>	
(Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan) .....	293
<b>European Union</b>	
(Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark; Denmark (Greenland), Denmark (Faeroes), Estonia, Finland, France, France (French Polynesia), France (Mayotte), France (New Caledonia), Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Netherlands (Aruba), Netherlands (Netherlands Antilles), Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, United Kingdom, United Kingdom (Bermuda), United Kingdom (Cayman Islands), United Kingdom (Channel Islands), United Kingdom (Gibraltar), United Kingdom (St Helena), United Kingdom (Turcs and Caicos Islands) .....	294
<b>Middle East</b>	
(Bahrain, Egypt, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Oman, Palestinian controlled territories, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Syria, United Arab Emirates, Yemen) .....	300
<b>North Africa</b>	
(Algeria, Libya, Morocco, Tunisia) .....	305
<b>North America</b>	
(Canada, United States) .....	309
<b>North East Asia</b>	
(China (Mainland), China (Hong Kong), China (Macao), Korea (Democratic People's Rep. of), Korea (Republic of), Japan, Mongolia, Taiwan) .....	317
<b>Oceania</b>	
(Australia, Fiji, Kiribati, Marshall Islands, Micronesia (Fed. States of), Nauru, New Zealand, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Samoa, Solomon Islands, Tonga, Tuvalu, Vanuatu) .....	322
<b>Other European Countries</b>	
(Albania, Andorra, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia, Georgia, Holy See, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, Republic of Moldova, Monaco, Montenegro, Norway, Russian Federation, Serbia, St Marino, Switzerland, Turkey, Ukraine) .....	326
<b>South America</b>	
(Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Guyana, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, Uruguay, Venezuela)	331
<b>South Asia</b>	
(Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Bhutan, India, Maldives, Nepal, Pakistan, Sri Lanka) .....	335

	<i>Page</i>
<b>South East Asia</b>	
(Brunei, Cambodia, Indonesia, Laos, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Singapore, Thailand, Timor Leste, Vietnam) .....	340
<b>Sub-Saharan Africa</b>	
(Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Congo (Republic of), Congo (Democratic Republic of), Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Madagascar, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Mozambique, Namibia, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Somalia, South Africa, Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Togo, Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe) .....	345
EXPORTS AND REFUSALS WORLD WIDE .....	350

NB:

It is important to note that row (c) of table ai is the total of the actual exports by those countries which submitted these data. Belgium, Denmark, Latvia, Poland, Portugal and the United Kingdom could not supply these data; therefore row (c) of the EU total does not reflect total eu actual exports. row (b) of the EU total reflects the value of licences granted by all EU Member States.

For presentational reasons, zero values have been omitted and where convenient empty rows and lines deleted.



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

AFGHANISTAN

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 17	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	4												4
	b	36 504												36 504
	c	13 414												13 414
Bulgaria	a	9	8	12	8	2			1					40
	b	3 359 729	2 162 888	15 305 899	21 945 094	319 259			37 867					43 130 735
	c	3 147 218	2 150 418	4 987 084	21 945 094	147 259			37 867					32 414 939
Czech Republic	a	2			1			1					1	5
	b	681 507			230 396								28 387 724	29 299 627
	c	651 806	220 355										48 313	920 474
Estonia	a													
	b													
	c	383 920	338 611											722 531
Finland	a									2				2
	b									19 900				19 900
	c									20 500				20 500
France	a										1			1
	b										4 000 000			4 000 000
Germany	a	1					24			5		1		31
	b	72 747					179 374 571			364 309		219 268		180 030 895
Greece	a	3		1			1							5
	b	167 165		21 400			8 500							197 065
	c	167 165		21 400			8 500							197 065
Lithuania	a			1				3						4
	b			346 432				7 225 584						7 572 016
	c			346 432				10 575 754						10 922 186
Romania	a	20	9	9	2									40
	b	4 259 897	1 111 035	1 575 521	228 464									7 174 917
	c	2 801 808	975 562	2 932 921	195 885									6 906 176
Slovakia	a				4									4
	b				865 080									865 080
	c				624 908									624 908

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

AFGHANISTAN

	ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 17	ML 22	TOTAL per destination	
Slovenia	a		1										1	
	b													
	c													
United Kingdom	a	7	8	2		4		1	15		8		45	
	b	270 961	210 750	5 322		1 488 000		1 560	54 955 134		338 549		57 270 276	
	c													
TOTAL PER ML category	a	46	18	31	17	2	29	4	2	22	1	9	182	
	b	8 848 510	3 273 923	17 460 002	23 274 355	319 259	180 871 071	7 225 584	39 427	55 339 343	4 000 000	557 817	28 387 724	329 597 015
	c	7 165 331	3 684 946	8 287 837	22 765 886	147 259	8 500	10 575 754	37 867	20 500		48 313	52 742 193	
	d	1		1									2	
	e	2(1)		2(1)									2(2)	





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## ALGERIA

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Slovakia	a									3
	b									7 205 793
	c									5 444 000
United Kingdom	a	1	10	1					2	26
	b	72 000	7 548 864	62 376					242 640	8 307 530
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	6	17	1	1	19		1	11	111
	b	9 201 245	12 224 400	62 376	175 000	52 171 817		9 162	1 143 151	177 353 687
	c	1 729 159							922 041	70 596 925
	d	1					1			8
	e	3(1) 4(1)					3(1)			2(1) 3(5) 4(2) 7(3)

## ANDORRA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 18	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	5		3		8
	b	2 337		17 712		20 049
	c	2 071		17 615		19 686
France	a	1				1
	b	5 807				5 807
	c					
Germany	a	31		6	1	38
	b	188 507		122 602	1 500	312 609
	c					
Hungary	a			1		1
	b			10 173		10 173
	c					
Spain	a					10
	b	15 266	700	5 187		21 153
	c	8 027	700	11 458		20 185
TOTAL PER ML category	a	37		10	1	58
	b	211 917	700	155 674	1 500	369 791
	c	10 098	700	29 073		39 871
	d	3		1	1	4
	e	7(3)		7(1)	7(1)	7(5)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## ANGOLA

		ML 1	ML 4	ML 6	ML 10	ML 13	ML 15	TOTAL per destination
Estonia	a				2			2
	b				2 064 600			2 064 600
	c				2 064 600			2 064 600
France	a						3	3
	b						1 876 175	1 876 175
	c							2 270 910
Germany	a			5		1		6
	b			2 540 190		25 780		2 565 970
	c							
Portugal	a	18			8			26
	b	10 900			1 214 405			1 225 305
	c							
Romania	a				1			1
	b				34 097			34 097
	c				34 097			34 097
Slovakia	a		2		5			7
	b		4 805 998		2 164 853			6 970 851
	c		4 066 791		837 761			4 904 553
United Kingdom	a			3	4			7
	b			22 500	22 225			44 725
	c							
TOTAL PER ML category	a	18	2	8	20	1	3	52
	b	10 900	4 805 998	2 562 690	5 500 180	25 780	1 876 175	14 781 723
	c		4 066 791		2 936 458			9 274 160
	d		2		1			3
	e		4(2) 8(2)		4(1) 8(1)			4(3) 8(3)



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## ARGENTINA

		ML 9	ML 10	ML 11	ML 14	ML 15	ML 18	TOTAL per destination
Belgium	a							3
	b							624 159
	c							
Bulgaria	a							6
	b							1 540 344
	c							947 309
France	a		8			1		9
	b		1 308 306			654 712		1 963 018
	c							490 470
Germany	a	4	4	3			2	36
	b	106 860	105 793	16 871			12 125	4 212 832
	c							
Italy	a							1
	b							15 717
	c							197 097
Netherlands	a							1
	b							35 640
	c							22 630
Spain	a							7
	b							458 121
	c							
Sweden	a				2			3
	b							
	c							
United Kingdom	a	5	6	11				77
	b	14 751	102 761					489 189
	c							
TOTAL PER ML category	a	9	18	14	2	1	2	147
	b	121 611	1 516 860	16 871		654 712	12 125	12 958 172
	c							1 657 506
	d							
	e							



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## ARMENIA

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 6	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	1	1		2
	b	11 188	690		11 878
	c	11 188	690		11 878
Belgium	a	1			1
	b	4 500			4 500
	c				
Germany	a			1	1
	b			243 500	243 500
	c				
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2	1	1	4
	b	15 688	690	243 500	259 878
	c	11 188	690		11 878
	d	2			3
	e	1(2) 4(2)			1(2) 4(2) 7(1)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

AUSTRALIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	48		2		3	1				
	b	984 907		5 294		386 470	750 308				
	c	655 507		1 295		270 030	750 308				
Belgium	a	11									
	b	3 263 392									
	c										
Bulgaria	a	1									
	b	1 056									
	c										
Denmark	a										1
	b										134 217
	c										
Finland	a	1		1				3			
	b	424 500		316 000				20 726			
	c	48 538		9 401				5 027			
France	a	2			6		3	3		29	45
	b	3 215			1 588 604		1 401 198	32 571		52 829 775	359 622 503
	c										
Germany	a	220	6	20	7	5	16	11	16	44	12
	b	2 461 229	149 040	8 444 267	10 575 687	17 600 422	11 409 185	429 742	942	649 542	3 568 339
	c										
Greece	a	1									
	b	100									
	c	100									
Ireland	a	1				7					
	b	3 500				2 629 274					
	c	3 500				150 359					
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**AUSTRALIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Malta	a			1							
	b			1 118							
	c			1 118							
Netherlands	a	1		1			3				1
	b	20 000		296 879			258 830				1 100 000
	c			296 879			125 374				
Romania	a	1									
	b	6 649									
	c	6 649									
Spain	a										
	b										76 000 000
	c	64 695							191		
Sweden	a	1	2	5		6			3	2	
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	105	10	14	68	1	7	42	1	1	153
	b	42 318	31 236	176 378	1 378 557	216 000	16 810	801 329	20	2 827	613 733
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	393	18	44	81	22	30	59	20	76	212
	b	7 210 866	180 276	9 239 936	13 542 848	20 832 166	13 836 331	1 284 368	962	53 482 144	441 038 792
	c	778 989		308 693		420 389	875 682	5 027	191		
	d										
	e										
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a							2			56
	b							54 420			2 181 399
	c							54 420			1 731 560
Belgium	a										11
	b										3 263 392
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

AUSTRALIA

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Bulgaria	a										1
	b										1 056
	c										
Denmark	a										1
	b										134 217
	c										
Finland	a										5
	b										761 226
	c	98 588									161 554
France	a	8			19						115
	b	5 212 000			36 702 053						457 391 919
	c										489 465 740
Germany	a	53	6	1	1	4	17	7	5	7	458
	b	3 619 626	324 507	36 000	517 470	186 389	76 965	40 571	71 623	473 450	60 634 996
	c										481 000
Greece	a										1
	b										100
	c										100
Ireland	a										8
	b										2 632 774
	c										153 859
Italy	a										20
	b										32 685 094
	c										23 608 899
Malta	a										1
	b										1 118
	c										1 118
Netherlands	a					1		1	1		9
	b					18 000		25 000	45 000		1 763 709
	c							25 000	100		447 353

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**AUSTRALIA**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Romania	a										1
	b										6 649
	c										6 649
Spain	a										6
	b									230 000 000	306 000 000
	c									1 042 053	1 106 939
Sweden	a	2							1		22
	b										14 976 174
	c										30 245 588
United Kingdom	a	98		8	2	2	5	2	33	7	559
	b	3 996 121		18 500	120 000	24	38 640	21 300	1 382 070	160 664	9 016 527
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	161	6	9	22	7	22	12	40	14	1 274
	b	12 827 747	324 507	54 500	37 339 523	204 413	115 605	141 291	1 498 693	230 634 114	891 450 350
	c	98 588						79 420	100	1 042 053	547 410 359
	d										
	e										

**AUSTRIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 10
Belgium	a	11	1	1	1				3	
	b	342 755	152 908	204 500	110 500				81 693	
	c									
Czech Republic	a			4			4	2	1	
	b			572 592			3 539 019	33 997	8 753	
	c			2 387 462			725 541	16 292	37 993	
Denmark	a									
	b									
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**AUSTRIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 10
Finland	a	1		2					1	
	b	39 071		246 400					10 143	
	c	64 443		33 997					10 143	
France	a	1		2	2				1	4
	b	207		2 966 350	20 260				10 000	62 214
	c									
Germany	a	3	10	32	14	4	296	11	10	15
	b	10 643	69 036	4 452 786	8 981 606	606 646	78 598 679	67 767	27 744	1 417 884
	c									
Greece	a						1			
	b						3 838			
	c						3 838			
Hungary	a	4		6	6					
	b	32 000		1 384 100	706 400					
	c	1 440		553 942	293 671					
Ireland	a				1					
	b				58 520					
	c				60 665					
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Latvia	a	1								
	b	356								
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**AUSTRIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 10
Netherlands	a	3		2			14			
	b	1 831		58 710			44 737			
	c	16 614		2 710			23 756			
Poland	a	1								
	b	3 248								
	c									
Portugal	a	15								
	b	122 700								
	c									
Romania	a	4		1						
	b	366 717		7 297						
	c	9 799		7 297						
Slovakia	a			1	1					
	b			64 080						
	c									
Slovenia	a		5				2			
	b		366 137				266 640			
	c		27 394				85 446			
Spain	a									
	b		3 933 739	1 100 000						36 900 410
	c		2 397 739							2 186 293
Sweden	a	2		6		3	3			
	b									
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**AUSTRIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 10		
United Kingdom	a	9		1			7	4		15		
	b	25 067		4 966			549 805	42 607		409 539		
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	55	16	58	25	7	327	17	16	34		
	b	944 595	4 521 820	11 061 780	9 877 286	606 646	83 002 718	144 371	138 333	38 790 047		
	c	92 296	2 425 133	2 985 408	354 336		838 581	16 292	48 136	2 186 293		
	d											
	e											
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination	
Belgium	a										17	
	b										892 356	
	c											
Czech Republic	a	3		1	1		1			11	28	
	b	10 673 529		848 339	295 008		3 325 498			7 651 518	26 948 253	
	c	1 025 710								3 395 415	7 588 413	
Denmark	a		2								2	
	b		205 084								205 084	
	c											
Finland	a										4	
	b										295 614	
	c										108 583	
France	a	4			17						31	
	b	1 724 445			7 790 053						12 573 529	
	c										7 502 960	



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**AUSTRIA**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Germany	a	23	25	2	1	6	29	48	2	11	542
	b	397 657	9 875 269	1 332 438	16 000	2 306 617	952 843	401 642	112 840	159 750	109 787 847
	c										5 421 000
Greece	a										1
	b										3 838
	c										3 838
Hungary	a										16
	b										2 122 500
	c										849 053
Ireland	a										1
	b										58 520
	c										60 665
Italy	a										74
	b										119 719 209
	c										39 365 622
Latvia	a										1
	b										356
	c										
Netherlands	a										19
	b										105 278
	c										43 080
Poland	a										1
	b										3 248
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

AUSTRIA

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Portugal	a										15
	b										122 700
	c										
Romania	a										5
	b										374 014
	c										17 096
Slovakia	a										2
	b										64 080
	c										
Slovenia	a										7
	b										632 777
	c										112 840
Spain	a										21
	b										41 934 149
	c										4 584 032
Sweden	a		1								15
	b										758 294
	c										1 495 524
United Kingdom	a	2	7		1				1		47
	b	6 901	210 420		137 880				1 200 000		2 587 185
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	32	35	3	20	6	30	48	3	22	849
	b	12 802 532	10 290 773	2 180 777	8 238 941	2 306 617	4 278 341	401 642	1 312 840	7 811 268	319 188 831
	c	1 025 710								3 395 415	67 152 706
	d										
	e										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**AZERBAIJAN**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 6	ML 10	ML 11	ML 14	ML 15	ML 18	TOTAL per destination
Czech Republic	a					2					2
	b					615 832					615 832
	c					469 826					469 826
Romania	a	2									2
	b	67 494									67 494
	c	67 494									67 494
Slovakia	a			2							2
	b			384 480							384 480
	c			365 452							365 452
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2		2		2					6
	b	67 494		384 480		615 832					1 067 806
	c	67 494		365 452		469 826					902 772
	d		1		1		4	1	2	1	10
	e		1(1)		1(1)		1(4) 4(1)	1(1)	1(2)	31(1)	1(9) 3(1) 4(1)

**BAHRAIN**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 9	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	1														1
	b	654														654
	c	654														654
Belgium	a	7														7
	b	318 047														318 047
	c															
Finland	a							1								1
	b							42 736								42 736
	c			76 509				40 567								117 076

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**BAHRAIN**

	ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 9	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination	
France	a			1		1			1	1		2			6	
	b			3 071		4 590			204 278	693 900		486 000			1 391 839	
	c														1 500	
Germany	a	1						1	1				1		4	
	b	12 920						23 150	2 600				131 500		170 170	
	c															
Italy	a														4	
	b														4 328 587	
	c														167 897	
Netherlands	a					1									1	
	b					1 900 000									1 900 000	
	c															
Spain	a														2	
	b				2 323 489										2 323 489	
	c				2 323 489										2 323 489	
Sweden	a				1										1	
	b														3 937 791	
	c														104 728	
United Kingdom	a	34	1	11	5	1	1	19	1	1	10	7	1	6	98	
	b	110 940	17 820	15 853	37 291	180 000	157 500	44 220	6 498	550	773 070	92 611	180 000	231 852	1 848 206	
	c															
TOTAL PER ML category	a	43	1	11	6	2	3	20	2	3	11	7	3	1	6	125
	b	442 561	17 820	15 853	2 363 851	180 000	2 062 090	86 956	29 648	207 427	1 466 970	92 611	666 000	131 500	231 852	16 261 518
	c	654		76 509	2 323 489			40 567								2 715 344
	d															
	e															

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**BANGLADESH**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	1			4									5
	b	116			1 536 985									1 537 101
	c	116												116
Bulgaria	a				1									1
	b				286 838									286 838
	c				286 838									286 838
Czech Republic	a							6					1	7
	b							314 951						314 951
	c			21 986				295 439						317 425
Finland	a									1				1
	b									24 350				24 350
	c								316 400					316 400
Italy	a													4
	b													2 322 469
	c													2 691 485
Lithuania	a							1	4					5
	b							51 626	50 993					102 619
	c							51 626	60 549					112 175
Poland	a							6	1					7
	b							453 307	80 213					533 520
	c													
Romania	a													
	b													
	c							38 403						38 403

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**BANGLADESH**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Slovakia	a				2			3	1					6
	b				352 440			176 220	54 468					583 128
	c				263 384			10 724	23 697					297 805
United Kingdom	a	1				1				2				4
	b	354				4 398				157 248				162 000
	c													
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2			7	1		16	6	3			1	40
	b	470			2 176 263	4 398		996 104	185 674	181 598				5 866 976
	c	116		21 986	550 222			396 192	400 646					4 060 647
	d	2	2	1	2	1	1		2	1	1	2		14
	e	3(2)	3(2)	3(1)	2(1) 3(1)	3(1)	3(1)		3(2)	3(1)	3(1)	3(2)		2(1)3(14)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**BARBADOS**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	2			2
	b	12 364			12 364
	c	12 364			12 364
United Kingdom	a	14	9	1	24
	b	21 120	19 584		40 704
	c				
TOTAL PER ML category	a	16	9	1	26
	b	33 484	19 584		53 068
	c	12 364			12 364

**BELARUS**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 7	ML 8	ML 13	ML 15	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	5	3					8
	b	15 315	775					16 090
	c	15 315	775					16 090
Germany	a	19	11		1			31
	b	125 979	53 994		246			180 219
	c							
United Kingdom	a	4						4
	b	9 215						9 215
	c							
TOTAL PER ML category	a	28	14		1			43
	b	150 509	54 769		246			205 524
	c	15 315	775					16 090
	d			1		1	1	3
	e			1(1) 6(1) 7(1)		2(1) 6(1)	6(1) 7(1)	1(1) 2(1) 6(3) 7(2)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**BELGIUM**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Czech Republic	a	4		1					1	
	b	20 625		4 366					621 353	
	c	34 795							493 347	
Denmark	a			1						
	b			2 550						
	c									
Finland	a	1		1						
	b	39 934		237 000						
	c			1 548						
France	a	7		3	12	1	16	2	8	2
	b	655 026		104 417	2 585 963	11 700	6 813 156	320 334	3 015 893	18 385 851
	c									
Germany	a	25	6	11	3	3	191	6	14	1
	b	159 630	88 644	790 352	637	33 633	11 954 403	61 558	1 432	1 071
	c									
Greece	a	2	1	1						
	b	33 210	5 550	123 774						
	c	33 210	5 550	123 774						
Hungary	a			4						
	b			20 250						
	c			10 746						
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Lithuania	a			2						
	b			1 841 360						
	c			1 841 130						
Poland	a			1						
	b			184						
	c									



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**BELGIUM**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	
Portugal	a	295									
	b	5 820 250									
	c										
Romania	a	2									
	b	319 151									
	c	174 210									
Slovenia	a	2									
	b	803 676									
	c	614 509									
Spain	a										
	b				467 725						
	c				478 100				331 500		
Sweden	a			2					4		
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	40	4	4	2	3	25	4		1	
	b	94 991	21 600	432	147 600	14 276	653 277	264 960		3 344	
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	378	11	31	17	7	232	12	27	4	
	b	7 946 493	115 794	3 124 685	3 201 925	59 609	19 420 837	646 852	3 638 678	18 390 266	
	c	856 724	5 550	1 977 198	478 100				824 847		
	d										
	e										
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Czech Republic	a									1	7
	b										646 344
	c										528 142
Denmark	a		1						1		3
	b		215 553						6 040		224 143
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**BELGIUM**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Finland	a										2
	b										276 934
	c										1 548
France	a	21	12	1	33						118
	b	101 119 066	7 669 940	172 470	43 131 613						183 985 429
	c										43 831 970
Germany	a	10	14	17	2	22	8	23	4	4	364
	b	112 695	2 527 148	1 052 700	42 830	5 613 965	130 570	868 548	162 400	2 100	23 604 316
	c										21 357 000
Greece	a										4
	b										162 534
	c										162 534
Hungary	a										4
	b										20 250
	c										10 746
Italy	a										39
	b										64 673 972
	c										38 818 821
Lithuania	a										2
	b										1 841 360
	c										1 841 130
Poland	a										1
	b										184
	c										
Portugal	a										295
	b										5 820 250
	c										
Romania	a			2	1		1				6
	b			17 343	2 142		7 185				345 821
	c			17 999	25 947		43 746				261 902

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**BELGIUM**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Slovenia	a										2
	b										803 676
	c										614 509
Spain	a										10
	b										467 725
	c										809 600
Sweden	a										6
	b										2 513 483
	c										471 278
United Kingdom	a		7				9	20	6		125
	b		481 028				30 736	80 230	404 508		2 196 983
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	31	34	20	36	22	9	32	25	11	988
	b	101 231 761	10 893 669	1 242 513	43 176 585	5 613 965	137 755	899 284	248 670	406 608	287 583 403
	c			17 999	25 947		43 746				108 709 180
	d										
	e										

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**BELIZE**

		ML 1	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	3	3
	b	20 185	20 185
	c	20 185	20 185
TOTAL PER ML category	a	3	3
	b	20 185	20 185
	c	20 185	20 185
	d	1	1
	e	7(1)	7(1)

**BENIN**

		ML 1	ML 6	ML 10	TOTAL per destination
Belgium	a		2	1	3
	b		200 000	2 500 000	2 700 000
	c				
France	a	1			1
	b	19 710			19 710
	c				
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	2	1	4
	b	19 710	200 000	2 500 000	2 719 710
	c				
	d				
	e				

**BOLIVIA**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 10	ML 11	ML 21	TOTAL per destination
Germany	a	1					1
	b	1 065					1 065
	c						
United Kingdom	a		1	1	1	1	4
	b		12 000	7 800	5 748	3 979	29 527
	c						
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	1	1	1	1	5
	b	1 065	12 000	7 800	5 748	3 979	30 592
	c						
	d						
	e						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 6	ML 13	ML 18	ML 21	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	31					2		33
	b	1 003 932					13 682		1 017 614
	c	281 929					13 682		295 611
Germany	a				3				3
	b				660 001				660 001
	c								
Greece	a	4							4
	b	169 200							169 200
	c	169 200							169 200
Poland	a		1						1
	b		8 340						8 340
	c								
Slovakia	a			2					2
	b			128 160					128 160
	c			92 993					92 993
United Kingdom	a					3		9	12
	b					8 248		11 356	19 604
	c								
TOTAL PER ML category	a	35	1	2	3	3	2	9	55
	b	1 173 132	8 340	128 160	660 001	8 248	13 682	11 356	2 002 919
	c	451 129		92 993			13 682		557 804
	d		1						1
	e		7(1)						7(1)

**BOTSWANA**

		ML 1	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a				2				2
	b				602 393				602 393
	c								
Bulgaria	a						1		1
	b						69 200		69 200
	c						69 200		69 200
France	a							3	3
	b							1 870 000	1 870 000
	c								43 000
Germany	a	9			2				11
	b	86 674			3 937				90 611
	c								
United Kingdom	a	6	2	1	126	10			145
	b	22 273	708 480	1 659 422	270 528	226 393			2 887 096
	c								
TOTAL PER ML category	a	15	2	1	130	10	1	3	162
	b	108 947	708 480	1 659 422	876 858	226 393	69 200	1 870 000	5 519 300
	c						69 200		112 200
	d		1						1
	e		5(2)						5(2)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## BRAZIL

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	6					1			
	b	1 264 718					500 000			
	c	140 680		63 434						
Belgium	a	11		2					4	
	b	931 886		344 256					4 914 000	
	c									
Czech Republic	a	1							1	
	b	18 731							44 089	
	c	16 550							47 818	
Finland	a								1	
	b								51 150	
	c								76 200	
France	a	6			5	3				4
	b	2 685 000			5 843 559	368 097				919 013
	c									
Germany	a	3	3	4	2	1	32	2	18	8
	b	35 002	1 829	7 468	39 285	187 877	200 097	12 469	2 345	3 119 104
	c									
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Netherlands	a			1						
	b			133						
	c									
Spain	a									
	b		700		221 428				784 372	
	c		860		4 800				784 372	

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**BRAZIL**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	
Sweden	a			3		3			1		
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	6	16	3	5	4		14		58	
	b	51 084	19 345	2 967	235 716	152 232		79 342		1 485 608	
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	33	19	13	12	11	33	16	25	70	
	b	4 986 421	21 874	354 824	6 339 988	708 206	700 097	91 811	5 795 956	5 523 725	
	c	157 230	860	63 434	4 800				908 390		
	d	1					1				
	e	7(1)					1(1)				
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a							39			46
	b							95 107			1 859 825
	c							95 107			299 221
Belgium	a										17
	b										6 190 142
	c										
Czech Republic	a						1			1	4
	b						27 708				90 528
	c										64 368
Finland	a										1
	b										51 150
	c										76 200

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**BRAZIL**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
France	a	29	15	3	24						89
	b	162 954 584	3 181 956	1 569 250	12 858 773						190 380 232
	c										26 653 240
Germany	a		19	2		2	1	4	7	4	112
	b		3 578 145	70 001		2 546	8 286	52 032	137 108	315 000	7 768 594
	c										
Italy	a										19
	b										65 397 320
	c										9 860 032
Netherlands	a										1
	b										133
	c										
Spain	a										8
	b										1 006 500
	c	79 123 447									79 913 479
Sweden	a										7
	b										272 294
	c										1 466 199
United Kingdom	a	69	5	1					1	4	186
	b	194 000	34 262	1 848					2 400	23 160	2 281 964
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	98	39	6	24	2	2	43	8	9	490
	b	163 148 584	6 794 363	1 641 099	12 858 773	2 546	35 994	147 139	139 508	338 160	275 298 682
	c	79 123 447						95 107			118 332 739
	d										2
	e										1(1) 7(1)



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

BRUNEI

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 9	ML 11	ML 15	ML 17	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	1												1
	b	393												393
	c	393												393
Belgium	a	6												6
	b	366 983												366 983
	c													
France	a				11		3	2	3	2	5			26
	b				3 050 167		116 020	817 050	1 536 615	630 000	123 145			6 272 996
	c													3 750 150
Germany	a	5										2		7
	b	54 524										2 516		57 040
	c													
Italy	a													
	b													
	c													75 148
United Kingdom	a	4	3	8	3	1		20	1	2	2	2	2	48
	b	4 539	3 647	273 795	11 014	2 199		51 267	50 461	220 704	360 000	31 806	6 071	1 015 503
	c													
TOTAL PER ML category	a	16	3	8	14	1	3	22	4	4	7	4	2	88
	b	426 439	3 647	273 795	3 061 180	2 199	116 020	868 317	1 587 076	850 704	483 145	34 322	6 071	7 712 915
	c	393												3 825 691
	d													
	e													





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**BURKINA FASO**

		ML 3	ML 10	TOTAL per destination
Bulgaria	a	1		1
	b	100 007		100 007
	c			
France	a		1	1
	b		110 781	110 781
	c			
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	1	2
	b	100 007	110 781	210 788
	c			
	d			
	e			

**BURUNDI**

		ML 10	TOTAL per destination
France	a	14	14
	b	4 322 492	4 322 492
	c		
TOTAL PER ML category	a	14	14
	b	4 322 492	4 322 492
	c		
	d		
	e		

**CAMBODIA**

		ML 1	ML 13	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	2		2
	b	1 507		1 507
	c	1 507		1 507
France	a	1		1
	b	46 500		46 500
	c			
Germany	a	1		1
	b	8 055		8 055
	c			7 000
United Kingdom	a		2	2
	b		2 357	2 357
	c			
TOTAL PER ML category	a	4	2	6
	b	56 062	2 357	58 419
	c	1 507		8 507
	d			
	e			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**CAMEROON**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 6	ML 11	TOTAL per destination
Belgium	a	1				1
	b	4 248				4 248
	c					
Bulgaria	a		1			1
	b					
	c		15 153			15 153
France	a					
	b					
	c					460 590
United Kingdom	a			3	1	4
	b			58 764	895	59 659
	c					
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	1	3	1	6
	b	4 248		58 764	895	63 907
	c		15 153			475 743
	d					
	e					

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

CANADA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	26		55							
	b	1 363 216		16 593 903							
	c	163 198		4 070 426							
Belgium	a	40	2	3		1	1		6		
	b	2 386 503	1 195 051	48 916		45 000	500 000		546 266		
	c										
Bulgaria	a	1	1		1						
	b	7 792	22 320		284 144						
	c	7 792	22 320		284 144						
Czech Republic	a	6		4				1	1		
	b	326 495		249 185				81	6 232		
	c	218 308		213 010				83	6 167		
Denmark	a					2				3	
	b					443 320				32 481	
	c										
Finland	a	2		5							2
	b	9 421		1 384 508							1 120 000
	c	77 078		8 249							1 177 600
France	a	6	1	1		1	6		3	6	7
	b	593 885	543	276 449		35 719	12 578 546		22 628	397 795	1 844 249
	c										
Germany	a	247	7	11	5	4	86	15	17	1	10
	b	1 949 602	114 675	1 399 174	783 204	67 556	23 975 242	2 059 815	90 844	2 860	5 370 051
	c										
Ireland	a	2									
	b	1 100									
	c	1 100									
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

CANADA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Netherlands	a	2	3								1
	b	60 300	131 952								744 770
	c	5 404	600			980 291					
Poland	a						1				19
	b						625 757				20 546 088
	c										
Portugal	a	34									1
	b	186 120									570 484
	c										
Spain	a										
	b	1 900			1 527 112						
	c	700			1 131 081						
Sweden	a		3	4		4					
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	110	3	26	14	4	48	16	1	14	21
	b	1 854 639	60 686	611 195	1 748 155	172 027	101 351	458 490	40 216	88 157	1 146 820
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	476	20	109	20	16	142	32	28	24	61
	b	8 740 973	1 525 227	20 563 330	4 342 615	763 622	37 780 896	2 518 386	706 186	521 293	31 342 463
	c	473 580	22 920	4 291 685	1 415 225	980 291		83	6 167		1 177 600
	d										1
	e										4(1)
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a							1			82
	b							5 698			17 962 817
	c							5 698			4 239 322
Belgium	a	1									54
	b	4 734									4 726 470
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

CANADA

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Bulgaria	a										3
	b										314 256
	c										314 256
Czech Republic	a									1	13
	b										581 993
	c										437 568
Denmark	a										5
	b										475 801
	c										
Finland	a										9
	b										2 513 929
	c	10 000									1 272 927
France	a	8			25						64
	b	1 295 907			23 675 908						40 721 630
	c										26 079 350
Germany	a	12	6	1	3	12	11	4	5	12	469
	b	855 274	894 377	580 000	54 854	2 023 170	286 021	5 453	405 342	8 776 186	49 693 700
	c										266 000
Ireland	a										2
	b										1 100
	c										1 100
Italy	a										10
	b										4 256 416
	c										2 635 670
Netherlands	a		3							2	11
	b		33 392							60 000	1 030 414
	c								70	2 500	988 865
Poland	a					1		1		6	28
	b					156 704		97 248		1 201 766	22 627 563
	c										



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

CANADA

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Portugal	a										35
	b										756 604
	c										
Spain	a										8
	b										1 529 012
	c										1 131 781
Sweden	a	1		1					1		14
	b										21 888 255
	c										17 531 549
United Kingdom	a	24	4		9	5			10	7	316
	b	472 610	73 872		920 046	336 012			835 956	309 180	9 229 411
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	46	13	2	37	18	11	6	16	28	1 123
	b	2 628 525	1 001 641	580 000	24 650 808	2 515 886	286 021	108 399	1 241 298	10 347 132	178 309 372
	c	10 000						5 698	70	2 500	54 898 388
	d										1
	e										4(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## CAP VERDE

		ML 1	ML 3	TOTAL per destination
Czech Republic	a		1	1
	b		2 161	2 161
	c		1 900	1 900
Portugal	a	9		9
	b	16 918		16 918
	c			
TOTAL PER ML category	a	9	1	10
	b	16 918	2 161	19 079
	c		1 900	1 900
	d			
	e			

## CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	TOTAL per destination
Germany	a	1		1		2
	b	10 355		5 600		15 955
	c					
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1		1		2
	b	10 355		5 600		15 955
	c					
	d	2	3	3	3	11
	e	3(2) 4(2) 7(1)	3(3) 4(3) 7(1)	3(3) 4(3) 7(1)	3(3) 4(3) 7(1)	3(11) 4(11) 7(4)

## CHAD

		ML 1	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 10	ML 11	TOTAL per destination
France	a	1				2	1	4
	b	36 480				3 135 489	335 000	3 506 969
	c							5 432 080
Portugal	a					4		4
	b					609 843		609 843
	c							
United Kingdom	a				12			12
	b				344 400			344 400
	c							
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1			12	6	1	20
	b	36 480			344 400	3 745 332	335 000	4 461 212
	c							5 432 080
	d	1	1	1	1	3		7
	e	3(1)	4(1)	3(1) 4(1) 5(1)	2(1) 3(1) 4(1)	3(1) 4(3) 7(1)		2(1) 3(4) 4(6) 5(1) 7(1)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

CHILE

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	8		1							
	b	46 480		2 514							
	c	46 480									
Belgium	a	4				1	2				1
	b	114 239				22 947	38 940				1 000 000
	c										
Czech Republic	a	1		3				1			
	b	720		155 972				5 539			
	c	521		56 354				5 382			
Denmark	a	1									
	b	4 429									
	c										
France	a				10	4			1	11	18
	b				10 659 115	341 920			1 755	27 262 164	2 427 329
	c										
Germany	a	9			2		7			5	2
	b	233 195			141 320		589 403			136 172	29 586
	c										
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										
Netherlands	a					9	4			1	1
	b					152 137	1 825 000			10 000 000	190 000
	c			972 988	8 700 000	77 792	450 000			82 400 000	50 104 213
Spain	a										
	b		1 500		1 019 260						
	c		5 957	1 418 946	883 447						
Sweden	a			1							
	b										
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

CHILE

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
United Kingdom	a	48		5	1					5	11
	b	112 980		2 411 468	680 400					32 926	76 746
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	71		10	13	14	13	1	1	22	33
	b	512 043	1 500	2 569 954	12 500 095	517 004	2 453 343	5 539	1 755	37 431 262	3 723 661
	c	47 001	5 957	2 448 288	9 583 447	77 792	450 000	5 382		82 400 000	50 104 213
	d								1		
	e								7(1)		
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a							1			10
	b							5 000			53 994
	c							5 000			51 480
Belgium	a				3						11
	b				25 899						1 202 025
	c										
Czech Republic	a										5
	b										162 231
	c										62 257
Denmark	a										1
	b										4 429
	c										
France	a	1			5						50
	b	12 000			1 522 858						42 227 141
	c										8 712 330
Germany	a	2	1	1	1		1	3		1	35
	b	37 291	3 280	339 000			13 084	520 800		745	2 043 876
	c										12 409 000
Italy	a										8
	b										23 686 217
	c										2 182 935

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**CHILE**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Netherlands	a					1				1	17
	b					9 126				46 000	12 222 263
	c									5 000	142 709 993
Spain	a										6
	b										1 020 760
	c										2 308 350
Sweden	a										1
	b										1 288 160
	c										7 626
United Kingdom	a	27	3				1		1	3	105
	b	204 529	3 011				146		4 500	32 642	3 559 349
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	30	4	1	9	1	2	4	1	5	249
	b	253 820	6 291	339 000	1 548 757	9 126	13 230	525 800	4 500	79 387	87 470 446
	c							5 000		5 000	168 443 971
	d										1
	e										7(1)



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**COLOMBIA**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 17	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Slovakia	a								1
	b								64 080
	c								
Spain	a								3
	b	88 450	1 064 790						7 539 438
	c	80 000							16 022 448
United Kingdom	a			9				1	36
	b			431 933				120	2 114 033
	c								
TOTAL PER ML category	a	10	2	10	1	1	1	2	82
	b	1 066 525	1 640 290	432 033	34 648	26 085	16 473	120	18 049 643
	c	80 000						299	19 267 663
	d							1	2
	e							3(1) 7(1)	3(2) 7(2)

**CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF)**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 6	TOTAL per destination
France	a		1		1
	b		8 098		8 098
	c				
Germany	a	1			1
	b	78 900			78 900
	c				
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	1		2
	b	78 900	8 098		86 998
	c				
	d			1	1
	e			1(1)	1(1)

**COSTA RICA**

		ML 1	ML 13	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	2			2
	b	20 923			20 923
	c	20 923			20 923
Germany	a	1			1
	b	500			500
Spain	a				1
	b		1 971 504		1 971 504
	c		1 101 920		1 101 920
United Kingdom	a	1		1	2
	b	14 543		12	14 555
TOTAL PER ML category	a	4		1	6
	b	35 966	1 971 504	12	2 007 482
	c	20 923	1 101 920		1 122 843

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## CROATIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	135		26			4			
	b	523 399		349 634			3 643 108			
	c	311 102		71 739			651 108			
Belgium	a	1								
	b	12 842								
Bulgaria	a			3						
	b			631 650						
	c			375 900						
Czech Republic	a			1					1	
	b			282 761					21 900	
	c			279 681					21 632	
Finland	a							3		
	b							433 506		
	c							433 283		
France	a									
	b									
	c									
Germany	a	44	3	3	1		6	3	3	
	b	824 339	21 185	17 638	7 000		280 550	142 032	251	
Hungary	a			1	3					
	b			2 756	154 150					
	c			2 756						
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Lithuania	a									
	b									
	c									
Netherlands	a									
	b									
	c									
Romania	a			2						
	b			161 328						
	c			161 328						
Slovakia	a				2					
	b				96 120					
	c				16 876					
Slovenia	a					3				
	b					56 600				
	c					24 900				





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## CROATIA

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Netherlands	a		1							1
	b		5 400							5 400
	c									
Romania	a	7								9
	b	80 980								242 308
	c	254 433								415 761
Slovakia	a									2
	b									96 120
	c									16 876
Slovenia	a									3
	b									56 600
	c									24 900
Sweden	a									6
	b									315 966
	c									31 596
United Kingdom	a	2	1	3					3	31
	b	16 986	151 928	240 135					852	1 553 482
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	11	7	8	15	1	1	9	3	332
	b	286 379	1 764 588	324 028	5 824 662	5 160	3 263	591 516	852	19 672 744
	c	254 433	140 829			5 160		79 159	150 708	7 964 936
	d									1
	e									7(1)

## CUBA

		ML 5	TOTAL per destination
TOTAL PER ML category	d	1	1
	e	2(1) 3(1)	2(1) 3(1)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

CYPRUS

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 8	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Belgium	a	1				1					1			3
	b	10 204				12 013					25 380			47 597
France	a			1	6			3	2		12			24
	b			83 976		1 036 798		693 555	110 020		15 385 201			17 309 550
	c													2 072 530
Germany	a					3	1							4
	b					128 348	132							128 480
Greece	a	1												1
	b	77 530												77 530
	c	77 530												77 530
Italy	a													2
	b													535 758
	c													23 792
Netherlands	a	1							1					2
	b	34 000							54 936					88 936
	c								54 936					54 936
Slovakia	a					3								3
	b					601 490								601 490
	c					18 805								18 805
Slovenia	a				1									1
	b				45 160									45 160
	c				45 160									45 160
United Kingdom	a	37	4	6		1			3	2		2	1	56
	b	78 422	23 850	3 958		33			7 897	13 884		4 500	54 450	186 993
	c													
TOTAL PER ML category	a	40	4	7	1	14	1	3	6	2	13	2	1	96
	b	200 156	23 850	87 933	45 160	1 778 681	132	693 555	172 853	13 884	15 410 581	4 500	54 450	19 021 494
	c	77 530			45 160	18 805			54 936					2 292 754
	d													
	e													

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

CZECH REPUBLIC

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	4	1	4	1		2			
	b	69 391	73 913 970	38 190 323	11 400 000		549 373 719			
	c	8 066	528 286	106 174			154 859			
Belgium	a	5		4					1	
	b	1 055 975		143 805					950 000	
	c									
Bulgaria	a	3	1	6	1				2	
	b	100 860		5 927 003					362 000	
	c	100 860		3 291 756					353 400	
Denmark	a									
	b									
	c									
Estonia	a									
	b									
	c									
Finland	a	1		3						
	b	40 704		170 876						
	c	65 004		210 787			6 115 589			
France	a	5		1		1				1
	b	10 167		790 000		12 555				7 560
	c									
Germany	a	9	3	8	4	2	80	12	5	
	b	770 654	208 681	183 407	1 208 062	271 003	14 358 785	4 713 075	98 577	
	c									
Hungary	a	3	4	9			2			
	b	560 000	7 045 000	5 075 090			10 000 000			
	c	284 100	20 687	891 602			250 733			
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

CZECH REPUBLIC

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Lithuania	a									
	b									
	c									
Netherlands	a	1		5		1				
	b	2 500		33 115		332 800				
	c	2 500		11 978		700				
Poland	a	1		2		2				
	b	7 795		2 560		147 190				
	c									
Portugal	a	7								
	b	37 600								
	c									
Slovakia	a		2	7	2	2	18	4		
	b		4 806	1 300 531	1 540 322	109 769	3 938 647	48 965		
	c			1 298 238	1 487 972	22 617	2 535 337	24 329		
Spain	a									
	b	9 280								
	c	9 330			108 000					
Sweden	a	1		4		1			1	
	b									
	c									
United Kingdom	a	87		3	1		11	57		
	b	212 668		389	102 312		4 873 494	5 080 061		
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	127	11	56	9	9	113	73	9	1
	b	2 877 594	81 172 457	51 817 099	14 250 696	873 317	582 544 645	9 842 101	1 410 577	7 560
	c	469 860	548 973	5 810 535	1 595 972	23 317	9 056 518	24 329	353 400	
	d				1					
	e				1(1)					

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

CZECH REPUBLIC

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a											12
	b											672 947 403
	c											797 385
Belgium	a											10
	b											2 149 780
	c											
Bulgaria	a	1	1									15
	b	4 571	35 420									6 429 854
	c	4 571	35 420									3 786 007
Denmark	a									1		1
	b									55 029		55 029
	c											
Estonia	a				1							1
	b				900							900
	c				900							900
Finland	a											4
	b											211 580
	c											6 391 379
France	a	1	6	1		21						37
	b	1 540	821 720	25 000		4 325 143						5 993 685
	c											2 653 880
Germany	a	3	9	10		2	2	19	6	5	5	184
	b	1 030 097	4 727 835	227 216		117 852	1 990 400	1 113 123	20 429	121 739	170 000	31 330 935
	c											1 353 000
Hungary	a											18
	b											22 680 090
	c											1 447 122
Italy	a											5
	b											2 685 979
	c											13 659 993

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

CZECH REPUBLIC

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Lithuania	a	3										3
	b	962 731										962 731
	c	962 731										962 731
Netherlands	a											7
	b											368 415
	c											15 178
Poland	a	8										13
	b	1 473 483										1 631 028
	c											
Portugal	a											7
	b											37 600
	c											
Slovakia	a			4	1						2	42
	b			89 392	3 073 300						339 624	10 445 356
	c			75 585	3 073 300						338 663	8 856 040
Spain	a											8
	b											9 280
	c											117 330
Sweden	a											7
	b											947 867
	c											24 328 594
United Kingdom	a	6	30	5		2		5		6	16	229
	b	2 657 701	436 132	23 760		859 132		144 660		79 152	116 880	14 586 340
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	22	46	20	2	25	2	24	6	12	23	603
	b	6 130 123	6 021 107	365 368	3 074 200	5 302 127	1 990 400	1 257 783	20 429	255 920	626 504	773 473 852
	c	967 302	35 420	75 585	3 074 200						338 663	64 369 540
	d											1
	e											1(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**DENMARK (FAEROES)**

		ML 10	TOTAL per destination
United Kingdom	a	1	1
	b	8 289	8 289
	c		
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	1
	b	8 289	8 289
	c		
	d		
	e		

**DENMARK (GREENLAND)**

		ML 1	ML 3	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	6	1	7
	b	71 435	90	71 525
	c	10 885	90	10 975
Germany	a	1		1
	b	729		729
	c			
TOTAL PER ML category	a	7	1	8
	b	72 164	90	72 254
	c	10 885	90	10 975
	d			
	e			



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

DENMARK

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a			1						
	b			238 428						
	c									
Belgium	a	3		1						
	b	1 050 561		2 760 000						
	c									
Finland	a	1		4						
	b	25 500		654 300						
	c	58 804		120 666						
France	a	2					5	3		4
	b	684 000					5 025 000	123 480		16 155 821
	c									
Germany	a	3	3	17	7	6	180	9	12	2
	b	398 961	146 695	3 828 523	2 074 416	1 473 115	33 375 512	411 976	978	45 235
	c									
Ireland	a					1				
	b					563 700				
	c					464 310				
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Netherlands	a	3				3	1			
	b	45 245				165 328 276	169 741			
	c	24 981				8 689 648	898 604			
Romania	a									
	b									
	c									
Spain	a									
	b				5 392 000					
	c		719 500		6 405 741					

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

DENMARK

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9		
Sweden	a	2		10		15	4		2			
	b											
	c											
United Kingdom	a	9			1	1	2	2				
	b	18 852			12 000	14 044	208 800	5 593				
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	23	3	33	8	26	192	14	14	6		
	b	2 223 119	146 695	7 481 251	7 478 416	167 379 135	38 779 053	541 049	978	16 201 056		
	c	83 785	719 500	120 666	6 405 741	9 153 958	898 604					
	d											
	e											
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a											1
	b											238 428
	c											
Belgium	a	1										5
	b	12 000 000										15 810 561
	c											
Finland	a			2								7
	b			487 718								1 167 518
	c											179 470
France	a	1	1			11						27
	b	607 291	632 000			6 269 193						29 496 785
	c											6 016 900
Germany	a	2	14	17	1		5	4	4	4	3	293
	b	83 784	2 901 294	507 413	327 250		2 417 144	2 028 898	904 983	53 560	16 380	50 996 117
	c											5 695 000
Ireland	a											1
	b											563 700
	c											464 310

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

DENMARK

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Italy	a											11
	b											5 000 926
	c											4 423 620
Netherlands	a	2				1					1	11
	b	435 739				162 808					100 000	166 241 809
	c	373 349				1 978 000					465	11 965 047
Romania	a			1								1
	b			11 004								11 004
	c			11 004								11 004
Spain	a											4
	b											5 392 000
	c											7 125 241
Sweden	a								1	1		35
	b											261 088 129
	c											78 326 439
United Kingdom	a	15	5	3							1	39
	b	428 557	4 315	642 178							12	1 334 351
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	21	20	23	1	12	5	4	5	5	5	435
	b	13 555 371	3 537 609	1 648 313	327 250	6 432 001	2 417 144	2 028 898	904 983	53 560	116 392	537 341 327
	c	373 349		11 004		1 978 000					465	114 207 031
	d											
	e											

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## DJIBOUTI

		ML 6	ML 11	ML 13	TOTAL per destination
France	a	1	1	1	3
	b	28 170	250 000	21 520	299 690
	c				281 070
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	1	1	3
	b	28 170	250 000	21 520	299 690
	c				281 070
	d				
	e				

## DOMINICA

		ML 1	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	1	1
	b	4 276	4 276
	c	4 032	4 032
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	1
	b	4 276	4 276
	c	4 032	4 032
	d		
	e		

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

		ML 1	ML 3	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	4	1	5
	b	43 954	750 000	793 954
	c	8 000		8 000
TOTAL PER ML category	a	4	1	5
	b	43 954	750 000	793 954
	c	8 000		8 000
	d			
	e			

## ECUADOR

		ML 1	ML 4	ML 5	ML 9	ML 10	ML 18	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	6					2	8
	b	43 271					229 606	272 877
	c	35 125					229 606	264 731
France	a		4			16		20
	b		719 508			13 435 786		14 155 294
	c							8 215 510
Germany	a			2	2			4
	b			113 696	1 389 350			1 503 046
	c							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## ECUADOR

		ML 1	ML 4	ML 5	ML 9	ML 10	ML 18	TOTAL per destination
Italy	a							1
	b							3 059 461
	c							
Spain	a							2
	b		279 044					279 044
	c		54 253					54 253
United Kingdom	a		2			3		5
	b		26 108			12 160		38 268
	c							
TOTAL PER ML category	a	6	6	2	2	19	2	40
	b	43 271	1 024 660	113 696	1 389 350	13 447 946	229 606	19 307 990
	c	35 125	54 253				229 606	8 534 494
	d	1						1
	e	7(1)						7(1)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**EGYPT**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	35		1						
	b	159 714		11 350						
	c	72 630		9 080						
Belgium	a	2			2					
	b	580 449			84 400					
	c									
Bulgaria	a	2	2	4	1	6	1		2	
	b	28 004	14 154	1 131 441	181 777	418 654	40 290		12 115	
	c	28 004	14 154	1 020 174	145 421	209 675	40 290		12 115	
Cyprus	a					1				
	b					45 019				
	c					45 019				
Czech Republic	a	2		3	1	1	8	2		
	b	450 364		2 089 187	173 565	51 716	2 252 186	166 357		
	c	413 831		1 569 692		45 781	1 478 035	77 692		
Finland	a									
	b									
	c									
France	a			1		1			1	2
	b			27 732		3 961 500			264 200	78 125
	c									
Germany	a	17		8			8		4	
	b	2 748 080		336 053			3 540 174		219	
	c									
Hungary	a			1						
	b			68						
	c									
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

EGYPT

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Netherlands	a	1			1	1				
	b	778			50 000	14 644 151				
	c					14	1 211 538			
Poland	a		5		5	1	38			
	b		234 034		314 053	27 283	2 320 454			
	c									
Romania	a			1						
	b			106 166						
	c									
Slovakia	a					1	14			
	b					286 789	9 216 984			
	c					224 909	3 042 101			
Slovenia	a					2				
	b					33 756				
	c									
Spain	a									
	b	41 030	90 000	1 179 777	31 000				96 301	
	c	95 060		273 541					16 988	
Sweden	a	1								
	b									
	c									
United Kingdom	a	12	1	1	1	10	4			2
	b	259 723	13 932	72	84 240	442 532	9 197			114 382
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	72	8	20	11	24	73	2	7	4
	b	4 268 142	352 120	4 881 846	919 035	19 911 400	17 379 285	166 357	372 835	192 506
	c	609 525	14 154	2 872 487	145 421	525 399	5 771 964	77 692	29 103	
	d	4	1							
	e	7(4)	1(1) 7(1)							

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

EGYPT

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a								2			38
	b								530			171 594
	c								530			82 240
Belgium	a								2			6
	b								10 036 655			10 701 504
	c											
Bulgaria	a					1						19
	b					950						1 827 384
	c					870						1 470 703
Cyprus	a											1
	b											45 019
	c											45 019
Czech Republic	a	2			1						5	25
	b	294 621			590 374						89 051	6 157 421
	c	94 237			585 163				178 806			4 443 237
Finland	a			1							1	2
	b			126 160							210 000	336 160
	c			126 160								126 160
France	a	79	7			27						118
	b	50 536 411	24 432 111			47 052 993						126 353 072
	c											45 615 360
Germany	a		12	1	1	1		2	2	6	1	63
	b		4 917 664	1 300 000	1 388 280	17 475		339 962	178 124	357 871		15 123 902
	c											1 371 000
Hungary	a	1										2
	b	200 000										200 068
	c											
Italy	a											10
	b											13 911 974
	c											8 696 604



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

EGYPT

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Netherlands	a											3
	b											14 694 929
	c											1 211 552
Poland	a		5									54
	b		320 389									3 216 213
	c											
Romania	a	7										8
	b	801 897										908 063
	c	755 564										755 564
Slovakia	a	4	1									20
	b	500 945	16 020									10 020 738
	c	15 585	12 538									3 295 132
Slovenia	a											2
	b											33 756
	c											
Spain	a											13
	b											1 438 108
	c											385 589
Sweden	a											1
	b											1 276
	c											1 276
United Kingdom	a	37	46	3	2	4	4			2	2	131
	b	1 162 771	704 223	24	36 000	35 232	62 927			5 040	13 333	2 943 627
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	130	71	5	4	33	4	2	6	8	9	516
	b	53 496 645	30 390 407	1 426 184	2 014 654	47 106 650	62 927	339 962	10 215 309	362 911	312 384	208 084 809
	c	865 386	12 538	126 160	585 163	870			179 336			67 499 437
	d								5			10
	e								1(2) 3(2) 4(1) 7(3)			1(3) 3(2) 4(1) 7(8)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## EL SALVADOR

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 4	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	5			5
	b	32 933			32 933
	c	32 415			32 415
Belgium	a	1			1
	b	12 489			12 489
	c				
Spain	a				2
	b		142 506	153 176	295 682
	c		124 150		124 150
TOTAL PER ML category	a	6			8
	b	45 422	142 506	153 176	341 104
	c	32 415	124 150		156 565
	d				
	e				

## EQUATORIAL GUINEA

		ML 3	ML 4	ML 6	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Bulgaria	a	1	1			2
	b	69 000	310 000			379 000
	c	69 000	310 000			379 000
Czech Republic	a	1		1	1	3
	b	34 075		2 134 464		2 168 539
	c	4 526		2 025 308		2 029 834
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2	1	1	1	5
	b	103 075	310 000	2 134 464		2 547 539
	c	73 526	310 000	2 025 308		2 408 834
	d					
	e					

## ERITREA

		ML 2	ML 3	ML 5	TOTAL per destination
Bulgaria	a	1	1	1	3
	b	148 029	2 700 996	7 016	2 856 040
	c				
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	1	1	3
	b	148 029	2 700 996	7 016	2 856 040
	c				
	d				
	e				





EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**ETHIOPIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 10	ML 11	ML 14	ML 15	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Bulgaria	a	1	2	1		1	1	1	1				8
	b	881 949	939 566	619 633		8 667	27 990	487 145	124 282				3 089 232
	c	881 949	62 259	619 633		8 667	27 990	487 145	65 188				2 152 831
Czech Republic	a				1		1	4		1		8	15
	b				3 800		275 754	165 938		5 715 863		210 800	6 372 155
	c		3 377				245 049	110 389		6 784 130		188 400	7 331 345
Finland	a								1				1
	b								23 430				23 430
	c								23 430				23 430
France	a								1		6		7
	b								217 730		2 103 603		2 321 333
	c												2 000 820
Hungary	a							4					4
	b							5 800 000					5 800 000
	c							17 466					17 466
Slovakia	a				1	1							2
	b				64 080	361 707							425 787
	c				9 173	361 707							370 880
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	2	1	2	2	2	9	3	1	6	8	37
	b	881 949	939 566	619 633	67 880	370 374	303 744	6 453 083	365 442	5 715 863	2 103 603	210 800	18 031 937
	c	881 949	65 636	619 633	9 173	370 374	273 039	615 000	88 618	6 784 130		188 400	11 896 772
	d							3	1				4
	e							3(1) 4(3)	3(1) 4(1)				3(2) 4(4)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

FINLAND

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	3		2							
	b	2 768		566 400							
	c	2 518		566 400							
Belgium	a	8		2	3						
	b	180 789		7 350	400 235						
	c										
Bulgaria	a	4									
	b	45 086									
	c	32 436									
Czech Republic	a	2									
	b	24 494									
	c	19 083									
Denmark	a				1						
	b				805 304						
	c										
Estonia	a										
	b										
	c										
France	a	1		1	3				1	1	18
	b	115 482		66 966	1 302 264				805 687	42 651	12 516 508
	c										
Germany	a	5	5	21	5	11	71	6	6		2
	b	177 747	2 372 263	11 448 006	2 011 664	1 096 407	4 096 716	584 820	328		2 673
	c										
Hungary	a						3				
	b						203 000				
	c						19 840				

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**FINLAND**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										
Latvia	a	1									
	b										
	c										
Netherlands	a	2		4	4						
	b	50 200		33 440	939 100						
	c	5 071	23 624 194	3 132	611 312		2 990 432				
Poland	a		1								
	b		8 700								
	c										
Portugal	a	12									
	b	138 650									
	c										
Romania	a										
	b										
	c										54 096
Slovakia	a						1				
	b						22 270				
	c										
Slovenia	a					1					
	b					105 300					
	c										
Spain	a										
	b	4 296	6 500								
	c	4 900	6 500		264 208						36 084 315

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

FINLAND

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Sweden	a	5	4	12	3	11	3	1	2		
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	25	1	5			13	22			
	b	257 877	462	5 928			1 187 722	255 593			
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	68	11	47	19	23	91	29	9	1	20
	b	997 389	2 387 925	12 128 090	5 458 567	1 201 707	5 509 708	840 413	806 015	42 651	12 519 181
	c	64 008	23 630 694	569 532	875 520		3 010 272				36 138 411
	d										
	e										
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a										5
	b										569 168
	c										568 918
Belgium	a										13
	b										588 374
Bulgaria	a										4
	b										45 086
	c										32 436
Czech Republic	a										2
	b										24 494
	c										19 083
Denmark	a		13						4		18
	b		865 836						8 805 600		10 476 740
	c										



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**FINLAND**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Estonia	a			3							3
	b			63 355							63 355
	c			63 355							63 355
France	a	14	1		29						69
	b	2 141 894	224 218		8 909 991						26 125 661
	c										125 464 130
Germany	a	11	3	1	1	4	5	7	2	7	173
	b	1 463 291	18 500	3 000	103 914	10 613 149	199 108	106 818	23 166	4 748 917	39 070 487
	c										7 278 000
Hungary	a										3
	b										203 000
	c										19 840
Italy	a										7
	b										250 962 722
	c										8 206 390
Latvia	a										1
	b										
	c										
Netherlands	a										10
	b										1 022 740
	c			600 000			172 000				28 006 141
Poland	a		1								2
	b		2 150								10 850
	c										
Portugal	a										12
	b										138 650
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

FINLAND

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Romania	a										
	b										
	c										54 096
Slovakia	a										1
	b										22 270
	c										
Slovenia	a										1
	b										105 300
	c										
Spain	a										5
	b										10 796
	c										36 359 923
Sweden	a				1						42
	b										8 151 659
	c										74 386 519
United Kingdom	a	3	4			1	1			1	76
	b	14 969	3 825			48 000	5 412			36 000	1 815 787
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	28	22	4	31	5	6	7	6	8	447
	b	3 620 154	1 114 529	66 355	9 013 905	10 661 149	204 520	106 818	8 828 766	4 784 917	339 407 140
	c			663 355			172 000				280 458 831

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## FORMER YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 6	ML 8	ML 10	ML 15	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Bulgaria	a		2						2
	b		68 846						68 846
	c		68 846						68 846
Czech Republic	a		1						1
	b		208 919						208 919
	c								
France	a								
	b								
	c								16 140
Germany	a			1	2		1		4
	b			107 000	115		42 415		149 530
	c								
Greece	a	1							1
	b	9 390							9 390
	c	9 390							9 390
Netherlands	a						1		1
	b						519 140		519 140
	c						519 140		519 140
Slovakia	a					2			2
	b					48 060			48 060
	c					27 990			27 990
United Kingdom	a							1	1
	b							6	6
TOTAL PER ML categorya	a	42	21	1	2	2	2	1	12
	b	333 554	397 206	107 000	115	48 060	561 555	6	1 003 891
	c	40 330	68 846			27 990	519 140		641 506
	d	4	1						5
	e	7(4)	7(1)						7(5)

## FRANCE (NEW CALEDONIA)

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	16			16
	b	78 908			78 908
	c	22 308			22 308
Finland	a			1	1
	b			1 450	1 450
	c	1 450			1 450
France	a	3	1	5	9
	b	9 049	15 276	42 340	66 665
	c				32 530
Germany	a	13			13
	b	32 086			32 086
Portugal	a	6			6
	b	120 790			120 790
	c				
Sweden	a			2	2
	b				126 382
	c				31 596
TOTAL PER ML category	a	38	1	8	47
	b	240 833	15 276	43 790	426 281
	c	23 758			87 884
	d				
	e				

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

FRANCE

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	4		4							
	b	122 241		1 085 150							
	c	27 747		1 001 255							
Belgium	a	82	8	12	10				11		10
	b	6 431 174	12 133 527	68 582	5 448 997				3 718 793		7 618 753
	c										
Bulgaria	a	1	1	1	2						
	b	381	643	22 302	21 253						
	c		643	22 302	21 253						
Czech Republic	a	1		3					5		
	b	19 692		17 346					40 734		
	c	21 030		1 654					38 401		139 859
Denmark	a					4					
	b					1 889 915					
	c										
Estonia	a										
	b										
	c										
Finland	a	2		4				1	4		
	b	251 000		932 556				90	300 355		
	c	23 496		53 767				90	348 847		2 881 354
Germany	a	13	9	32	25	12	155	7	54	5	76
	b	122 782	117 177	5 710 839	2 909 585	1 416 023	31 167 800	358 134	474 394	2 064 868	23 654 284
	c										
Greece	a										
	b										
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

FRANCE

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Hungary	a			3							
	b			591 920							
	c			66 835							
Ireland	a								1		
	b										
	c										
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										
Netherlands	a	2		10		7	1		1		
	b	2 500		262 564		17 593 899	11 735		200		
	c	2 000		81 413		4 557 522	10 164				690 081
Poland	a								1		3
	b								2 250		173 911
	c										
Portugal	a										39
	b										168 327
	c										
Romania	a	2		1	1				1		11
	b	2 004		2 189	9 947				6 000		1 209 142
	c	3 867			9 947				6 000		273 234
Slovenia	a					1					
	b					68 250					
	c					384 440					
Spain	a										
	b		4 235		3 737 085				9 227 746		545 160
	c		7 240	3 400	2 031 720				13 990 616		761 595

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

FRANCE

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10		
Sweden	a	4		4		5	1		14				
	b												
	c												
United Kingdom	a	1	10	21	97	69	43	48	4	43	271		
	b	516 413	7 307 548	229 696	6 246 131	3 786 336	23 354 134	285 964	25 603	21 870 788	41 498 619		
	c												
TOTAL PER ML category	a	112	28	95	135	98	200	56	96	48	410		
	b	7 468 187	19 563 130	8 923 144	18 372 998	24 754 423	54 533 669	644 188	13 796 075	23 935 656	74 868 196		
	c	78 140	7 883	1 230 626	2 062 920	4 941 962	10 164	90	14 383 864		4 746 123		
	d												
	e												
		ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 19	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a												8
	b												1 207 391
	c												1 029 002
Belgium	a	11		1		1	1		1				148
	b	31 858 232		1 260 240		2 011	84 190		4 260				68 628 759
	c												
Bulgaria	a					3	1						9
	b					19 000	48 500						112 079
	c					19 000	37 248						100 446
Czech Republic	a					1			2			4	16
	b					32 274			42 397			666 379	818 822
	c					32 274			42 397			91 355	366 970
Denmark	a			1									5
	b			4 600 032									6 489 947
	c												

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

FRANCE

		ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 19	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Estonia	a					1							1
	b					46 500							46 500
	c					46 500							46 500
Finland	a			2									13
	b			87 500									1 571 501
	c	4 400		329 840									3 641 794
Germany	a	105		40	7	7	50	21	19	1	17	27	682
	b	35 393 400		2 178 371	3 485 686	556 554	9 367 848	747 458	2 762 894	382 750	946 995	5 400 586	129 218 428
	c												3 080 000
Greece	a		1										1
	b												
	c												
Hungary	a												3
	b												591 920
	c												66 835
Ireland	a												1
	b												
	c												
Italy	a												29
	b												110 528 366
	c												20 653 544
Netherlands	a	9			1	20	12				3	2	68
	b	881 530			3 000 000	1 944 378	286 171				397 400	30 000	24 410 377
	c	534 390			3 000 000	1 116 777	67 005		146 030		101	37 000	10 242 483
Poland	a												4
	b												176 161
	c												

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

FRANCE

		ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 19	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Portugal	a												39
	b												168 327
	c												
Romania	a	2		2									20
	b	68 900		42 476									1 340 658
	c	68 900		42 476									404 424
Slovenia	a												1
	b												68 250
	c												384 440
Spain	a												81
	b	233 181									160 000		13 907 407
	c	87 372											16 881 943
Sweden	a	2											30
	b												8 425 487
	c												36 155 872
United Kingdom	a	59		21	3	87	7	3	5		12	65	869
	b	10 182 352		53 675	99 600	7 670 868	18 607	9 427	8 069		438 308	530 677	124 132 816
	c												
TOTAL PER ML category	a	188	1	67	11	120	71	24	27	1	32	98	2 028
	b	78 617 595		8 222 294	6 585 286	10 271 585	9 805 316	756 885	2 817 620	382 750	1 942 703	6 627 642	491 843 196
	c	695 062		372 316	3 000 000	1 214 551	104 253		188 427		101	128 355	93 054 253
	d												
	e												



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**GABON**

		ML 1	ML 10	TOTAL per destination
France	a	2	5	7
	b	1 844	370 765	372 609
	c			327 850
Portugal	a		2	2
	b		194 830	194 830
	c			
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2	7	9
	b	1 844	565 595	567 439
	c			327 850
	d			
	e			

**GEORGIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 10	ML 11	ML 14	ML 15	ML 17	ML 21	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	73		5										78
	b	52 113		2 253										54 366
	c	39 428												39 428
Belgium	a	3												3
	b	67 200												67 200
	c													
Bulgaria	a	2	2	9	5									18
	b	3 654 253	1 303 027	42 223 790	42 422 680									89 603 750
	c	2 714 878	336 168	24 161 856	20 876 894									48 089 796
Czech Republic	a	1	1	5	2	2	2	2			3			18
	b	1 700 742	341 211	8 805 038	5 473 304	231 222	5 913 369	647 261			3 648 449			26 760 596
	c		311 207	5 557 363	35 057	231 222	4 004 226				3 105 410			13 244 485

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

GEORGIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 10	ML 11	ML 14	ML 15	ML 17	ML 21	TOTAL per destination
Estonia	a	2												2
	b	128 950												128 950
	c	128 950												128 950
France	a													
	b													
	c													31 000
Germany	a	7		6	1					1		1		16
	b	27 742		23 200	900 000					223 000		224 960		1 398 902
	c													900 000
Poland	a				2		1							3
	b				12 532 025		4 307 864							16 839 889
	c													
Romania	a						1							1
	b						826 434							826 434
	c													
United Kingdom	a				4				22	1			3	30
	b				158 008				4 469 129	38 581			14 400	4 680 118
	c													
TOTAL PER ML category	a	88	3	25	14	2	4	2	22	2	3	1	3	169
	b	5 631 000	1 644 238	51 054 281	61 486 017	231 222	11 047 667	647 261	4 469 129	261 581	3 648 449	224 960	14 400	140 360 204
	c	2 883 256	647 375	29 719 219	20 911 951	231 222	4 004 226				3 105 410			62 433 659
	d	4	1		4	2	3	1	1					16
	e	7(4)	3(1) 4(1)		3(4) 4(3)	3(2) 8(1)	2(1) 3(3) 4(4)	2(1) 3(1) 4(1)	3(1) 4(1)					2(2) 3(12) 4(10) 7(4) 8(1)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

GERMANY

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	5	1	10							
	b	175 997	19 900	569 740							
	c	52 508	19 900	662 310							
Belgium	a	12	5	6	6	2	1		25		6
	b	1 240 421	4 038 428	518 740	8 061 950	218 580	14 270		3 281 317		1 555 160
	c										
Bulgaria	a	10		1	1						
	b	893 038		63 716	576 925						
	c	853 511		56 156	576 925						
Czech Republic	a		1	2	1		25	2	2		5
	b		19 559	68 537	81 365		639 389	106 927	7 391		909 571
	c			34 940			279 597	27 570	41 197		290 908
Denmark	a			2	2	4	2		1		3
	b			137 170	481 975	497 946	41 742		24 964		9 664
	c										
Estonia	a							1			
	b							25 715			
	c							3 308			
Finland	a	1		8				1			2
	b	1 143		1 243 250							538 800
	c	356 030		156 616				480			1 242 332
France	a	3		13	22	5	8		12	8	73
	b	1 001 077		850 765	4 387 270	117 279	8 489 342		4 184 552	5 731 793	52 611 719
	c										
Greece	a	3	2		4		3				
	b	446 000	1 908 057		9 071 728		8 877 479				
	c	446 000	1 908 057		9 071 728		8 877 479				
Hungary	a	9		10							
	b	224 020		2 525 838							
	c	114 378		206 608							

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

GERMANY

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Ireland	a					7					
	b					4 766 655					
	c					1 975 112					
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										
Latvia	a	2		1	1						
	b	9 136		820	120 000						
	c										
Lithuania	a			1							
	b										
	c										
Malta	a	1									
	b	582									
	c	582									
Netherlands	a	111	15	16	2	48	88		4	12	1
	b	178 961	19 092 911	1 635 518	18 590 202	9 426 967	8 799 021		142 500	2 501 213	2 000 000
	c	162 592		100 782	3 252 308	26 897 028	32 154 530	56 800	99 492	1 091 013	3 033 671
Poland	a	1		4			5				
	b	36 637		25 818			287 500				
	c										
Portugal	a	69									6
	b	820 483									1 017 118
	c										
Romania	a	1									18
	b	16 440									308 877
	c	16 440									257 258
Slovakia	a				1		1				
	b										
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**GERMANY**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10	
Slovenia	a					2						
	b					160 314						
	c					88 718						
Spain	a											
	b	1 417		968 745	6 031 949		1 501 368				11 402 450	
	c	611 490		570 486	9 739 577	2 158 955	29 940 955		451 200		20 945 292	
Sweden	a	1	1	12	4	9	7		20	2	3	
	b											
	c											
United Kingdom	a	57	4	14	77	37	43	77	25	11	75	
	b	320 695	103 763	42 162	2 356 631	700 678	1 338 977	1 508 586	58 142	614 488	5 199 225	
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	286	29	100	121	114	183	81	89	33	192	
	b	5 366 047	25 182 618	8 650 819	49 759 995	15 888 419	29 989 088	1 641 228	7 698 866	8 847 494	75 552 584	
	c	2 613 531	1 927 957	1 787 898	22 640 538	31 119 813	71 252 561	88 158	591 889	1 091 013	25 769 461	
	d											
	e											
		ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a											16
	b											765 637
	c											734 718
Belgium	a	8				1						72
	b	20 461 349				266 932						39 657 147
	c											
Bulgaria	a	3				1						16
	b	50 170				6 213						1 590 062
	c	1 870				6 213						1 494 675

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

GERMANY

		ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Czech Republic	a	35			1					1	15	90
	b	10 919 588			711 404					1 027 583	1 572 478	16 063 792
	c	3 389 796			513 792					678 222	1 513 123	6 769 145
Denmark	a	5		2						2		23
	b	27 696 561		11 274						128 043		29 029 339
	c											
Estonia	a				1							2
	b				2 270							27 985
	c				2 270							5 578
Finland	a											12
	b											1 783 193
	c					456 570				216 807		2 428 835
France	a	29		18		81						272
	b	5 578 157		16 817 933		29 856 944						129 626 831
	c											36 436 810
Greece	a		3									15
	b											20 303 264
	c											20 303 264
Hungary	a											19
	b											2 749 858
	c											320 986
Ireland	a											7
	b											4 766 655
	c										17	1 975 129
Italy	a											101
	b											638 867 883
	c											59 462 271

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**GERMANY**

		ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Latvia	a											4
	b											129 956
	c											
Lithuania	a											1
	b											
	c											
Malta	a											1
	b											582
	c											582
Netherlands	a	3				2	36	3	7	2	1	351
	b	2 412 221				94 407	547 598	21 062	30 445	2 780 000	21 400	68 274 426
	c	2 612 221			487 843	3 500	479 579	21 062	29 008	174 600		70 656 029
Poland	a								1			11
	b								1 472			351 427
	c											
Portugal	a											75
	b											1 837 601
	c											
Romania	a											19
	b											325 317
	c											273 698
Slovakia	a											2
	b											
	c											
Slovenia	a											2
	b											160 314
	c											88 718

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

GERMANY

		ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Spain	a											61
	b	2 687 075								160 000		22 753 004
	c	591 994				17 114 603				577 370		82 701 922
Sweden	a	1		1	1				2	1		65
	b											29 910 479
	c											70 542 391
United Kingdom	a	39		4	2	9	4	1	2	11	9	501
	b	1 361 035		69 914	2	1 149 718	65 034	1 800 000	89 089	1 827 734	30 658	18 636 534
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	123	3	25	5	94	40	4	12	17	25	1 738
	b	71 166 156		16 899 121	713 676	31 374 214	612 632	1 821 062	121 006	5 923 360	1 624 536	1 027 611 286
	c	6 595 881			1 003 905	17 580 886	479 579	21 062	29 008	1 646 999	1 513 140	354 194 751
	d											
	e											



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## GHANA

		ML 3	ML 4	ML 6	ML 10	ML 11	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a			1				1
	b			32 835				32 835
	c							
Belgium	a		1					1
	b		1 635					1 635
	c							
Czech Republic	a						1	1
	b						64 369	64 369
	c						62 959	62 959
France	a				2			2
	b				10 000			10 000
	c							
Germany	a					1		1
	b					111 434		111 434
	c							
Slovakia	a				3			3
	b				239 979			239 979
	c				224 734			224 734
United Kingdom	a	3						3
	b	646 718						646 718
	c							
TOTAL PER ML category	a	3	1	1	5	1	1	12
	b	646 718	1 635	32 835	249 979	111 434	64 369	1 106 971
	c				224 734		62 959	287 693
	d							
	e							

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

GREECE

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Belgium	a	1							2	
	b	614 664							573 475	
	c									
Bulgaria	a			1	1					
	b			2 000	2 000					
	c			900	1 100					
Czech Republic	a			1				1	1	
	b			290 865				747	59 784	
	c			276 438				714	64 730	
Denmark	a									
	b									
	c									
Finland	a			1						
	b			79 000						
	c									
France	a	1			28					
	b	87 517			322 614 449					
	c									
Germany	a	5	13	6	14	10	66	3	5	4
	b	73 140	2 078 840	206 761	231 828	216 135	9 543 693	769	328	110 405
	c									
Hungary	a			1						
	b			43 750						
	c									
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Netherlands	a					6	4			
	b					45 181	15 979			
	c					13 843 895	157 571			1 860 117

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**GREECE**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9		
Poland	a						1					
	b						158 299					
	c											
Slovakia	a						1					
	b						38 174					
	c											
Spain	a											
	b								5 272 983			
	c	536 011							4 730 193			
Sweden	a		1			1	1					
	b											
	c											
United Kingdom	a	4			2		1	8				
	b	13 776			31 377		194 990	115 920				
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	11	14	10	45	17	74	12	8	4		
	b	789 097	2 078 840	622 376	322 879 654	261 316	9 951 135	117 436	5 906 570	110 405		
	c	536 011		277 338	1 100	13 843 895	157 571	714	4 794 923	1 860 117		
	d											
	e											
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Belgium	a	1										4
	b	180 059										1 368 198
	c											
Bulgaria	a											2
	b											4 000
	c											2 000
Czech Republic	a										1	4
	b										1 021	352 417
	c										977	342 859

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

GREECE

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Denmark	a	1										1
	b	536 870										536 870
	c											
Finland	a											1
	b											79 000
	c	106 635										106 635
France	a	96	11			20					1	157
	b	773 888 704	2 903 969			53 956 278					199 924	1 153 650 841
	c											901 158 290
Germany	a	5	15	3	2	3	39	13	5	3	7	221
	b	146 552	4 024 485	261 450	232 049	4 034 270	3 632 928	205 338	21 946	1 633 000	119 500	26 773 417
	c											265 928 000
Hungary	a											1
	b											43 750
	c											
Italy	a											17
	b											3 685 312
	c											86 540 675
Netherlands	a					3	3				1	17
	b					65 506	22 793			30 000		179 459
	c					31 968	100 119			170	18 250	16 012 090
Poland	a											1
	b											158 299
	c											
Slovakia	a											1
	b											38 174
	c											
Spain	a											2
	b											5 272 983
	c											5 266 204

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

GREECE

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Sweden	a											3
	b											189 573
	c											8 657 188
United Kingdom	a	2		4	19				4		2	46
	b	115 256		26 278	91 019				33 920		26 412	648 949
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	105	26	7	21	26	42	13	9	4	11	478
	b	774 867 441	6 928 454	287 728	323 068	58 056 054	3 655 721	205 338	55 866	1 663 000	346 857	1 192 981 243
	c	106 635				31 968	100 119			170	19 227	1 284 013 941
	d											
	e											

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## GUATEMALA

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 7	ML 11	ML 13	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	13					13
	b	459 753					459 753
	c	459 753					459 753
Bulgaria	a	2					2
	b	160 186					160 186
	c	160 186					160 186
Germany	a					1	1
	b						
	c						
United Kingdom	a		1	1	1		3
	b		60 000	4 140	22 140		86 280
	c						
TOTAL PER ML category	a	15	1	1	1	1	19
	b	619 939	60 000	4 140	22 140		706 219
	c	619 939					619 939
	d	2	1				3
	e	7(2)	7(1)				7(3)

## GUINEA

		ML 6	TOTAL per destination
United Kingdom	a	5	5
	b	351 600	351 600
	c		
TOTAL PER ML category	a	5	5
	b	351 600	351 600
	c		
	d		
	e		

## GUINEA-BISSAU

		ML 1	ML 2	TOTAL per destination
Portugal	a	1		1
	b	250		250
	c			
Spain	a			1
	b	1 862		1 862
	c		3 118	3 118
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1		2
	b	2 112		2 112
	c		3 118	3 118
	d			
	e			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## GUYANA

		ML 1	ML 7	ML 13	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	2			2
	b	7 483			7 483
	c	7 483			7 483
United Kingdom	a		1	3	4
	b		8 100	62 640	70 740
	c				
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2	1	3	6
	b	7 483	8 100	62 640	78 223
	c	7 483			7 483
	d				
	e				

## HAITI

		ML 3	ML 6	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	1			1
	b	35 500			35 500
	c	35 500			35 500
Czech Republic	a		1	1	2
	b		237 735	7 925	245 660
	c		186 118		186 118
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	1	1	3
	b	35 500	237 735	7 925	281 160
	c	35 500	186 118		221 618
	d				
	e				

## HONDURAS

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	TOTAL per destination
Bulgaria	a	2	1	1	1	5
	b	777 226		335 348		1 112 574
	c	13 846		335 348		349 194
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2	1	1	1	5
	b	777 226		335 348		1 112 574
	c	13 846		335 348		349 194
	d					
	e					

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

HUNGARY

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 10
Belgium	a							2	
	b							760 000	
	c								
Czech Republic	a						1		2
	b						1 684		111 336
	c	371					1 703		136 858
Denmark	a								
	b								
	c								
Finland	a		1				2		
	b		79 000				7 920		
	c						7 040		
France	a	1		1					
	b	260 000		34 275					
	c								
Germany	a	2	2	2		9	7	11	
	b	53 498	230 670	5 453		186 652	7 090	6 503	
	c								
Italy	a								
	b								
	c								
Netherlands	a	1							
	b	50 000							
	c	9 148							
Poland	a				6				
	b				978 262				
	c								
Slovakia	a					1			
	b					30 438			
	c					22 803			



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**HUNGARY**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 10	
Spain	a									
	b	1 600								
	c	1 600								
Sweden	a							2		
	b									
	c									
United Kingdom	a	3		4					1	
	b	1 698		34 412					13 933	
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	7	3	7	6	10	10	15	3	
	b	366 796	309 670	74 140	978 262	217 090	16 694	766 503	125 269	
	c	11 119				22 803	8 743		136 858	
	d									
	e									
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Belgium	a									2
	b									760 000
	c									
Czech Republic	a			1		2			4	10
	b			661 147		31 024			184 760	989 951
	c	30 639	35 138	629 515					168 056	1 002 280
Denmark	a							1		1
	b							12 080		12 080
	c									
Finland	a		1							4
	b		90 000							176 920
	c	8 400								15 440
France	a	1		4						7
	b	580 000		909 780						1 784 055
	c									446 730

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

HUNGARY

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Germany	a	1	1	1	2	13	2	3	3	59
	b	14 100	13 455	72 000	15 465	89 653	7 000	1 301 000	580 000	2 582 539
	c									7 911 000
Italy	a									3
	b									244 697
	c									552 800
Netherlands	a									1
	b									50 000
	c									9 148
Poland	a									6
	b									978 262
	c									
Slovakia	a		1							2
	b		102 528							132 966
	c		97 539							120 341
Spain	a									1
	b									1 600
	c									1 600
Sweden	a	2								4
	b									1 369 142
	c									221 169
United Kingdom	a					2	15		2	27
	b					40 824	943		24	91 834
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	4	3	6	2	17	17	4	9	127
	b	594 100	205 983	1 642 927	15 465	161 501	7 943	1 313 080	764 784	9 174 046
	c	39 039	132 677	629 515					168 056	10 280 508
	d									
	e									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

ICELAND

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 7	ML 8	ML 15	ML 16	ML 18	ML 21	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	15								15
	b	15 507								15 507
	c	15 495								15 495
Belgium	a	5	1							6
	b	300 000	15 000							315 000
	c									
Denmark	a				1				1	2
	b				2 013				6 711	8 724
	c									
Finland	a		1							1
	b		79 000							79 000
	c	9 380								9 380
France	a					3				3
	b					226 500				226 500
	c									243 610
Germany	a	37	9	1	1		1	3		52
	b	163 618	37 898	333	46		2 400	366		204 661
	c									
Netherlands	a	1								1
	b	1 100								1 100
	c	1 100								1 100
Sweden	a		2							2
	b									168 510
	c									21 064

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

ICELAND

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 7	ML 8	ML 15	ML 16	ML 18	ML 21	TOTAL per destination
United Kingdom	a		1							1
	b		2 220							2 220
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	58	14	1	2	3	1	3	1	83
	b	480 225	134 118	333	2 059	226 500	2 400	366	6 711	1 021 222
	c	25 975								290 649
	d									
	e									

INDIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	24		38						
	b	365 404		82 663						
	c	310 747		70 150						
Belgium	a	1	1			1				
	b	34 247	146 619			35 200 000				
	c									
Bulgaria	a	1	3	3	2	3	6			
	b	23 653	448 415	104 429	211 734	75 000	1 816 156			
	c	23 653	222 473	104 429	211 734	75 000	913 193			
Czech Republic	a					1	28			
	b					38 902	34 244 850			
	c					38 707	35 592 366			
France	a	1			7	12	11	8		78
	b	5 375			2 323 575	4 366 467	8 611 625	224 484		129 453 133
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

INDIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Germany	a	14	2	12	4	14	12	19	33	28
	b	1 359 602	305 489	85 522	463 162	6 642 479	34 466 988	2 702 221	7 135	32 724 042
	c									
Hungary	a			2						
	b			6 900						
	c			3 640						
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Lithuania	a									
	b									
	c									
Netherlands	a		1			16				1
	b		35 695			20 364 077				910 000
	c					4 834 120				
Poland	a	5	6			7	59	4		
	b	2 939 744	465 018			2 697 376	12 137 783	121 703		
	c									
Romania	a									
	b									
	c									
Slovakia	a	1					4			
	b						1 590 628			
	c						510 594			
Slovenia	a					1				
	b					319 161				
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

INDIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Spain	a									
	b		945 951	300 990						
	c		261 461							
Sweden	a		11	1		3	1			
	b									
	c									
United Kingdom	a	8	10	1	69	115	45	49		142
	b	4 812	3 153 679	180	4 003 683	1 769 496	4 521 438	323 045		4 901 488
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	55	34	57	82	173	166	80	33	249
	b	4 732 837	5 500 865	580 684	7 002 154	71 472 957	97 389 469	3 371 453	7 135	167 988 662
	c	334 400	483 934	178 219	211 734	4 947 827	37 016 153			
	d	2								1
	e	2(2) 3(1)								1(1)

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a								11			73
	b								200 852			648 919
	c								190 511			571 408
Belgium	a	1										4
	b	1 526 249										36 907 115
	c											
Bulgaria	a					2						20
	b					2 900						2 682 287
	c					800						1 551 282
Czech Republic	a								1		2	32
	b								3 942 429			38 226 181
	c											35 631 073

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

INDIA

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
France	a	255	19	3	1	80					3	478
	b	168 389 277	13 371 214	10 195 665	150 000	119 027 966					2 454 163	458 572 944
	c											178 420 830
Germany	a	16	28	4	1			1	5	6	12	211
	b	4 509 623	2 512 722	118 801	1 000 000			33 390	1 564 960	645 643	842 354	89 984 133
	c											360 000
Hungary	a	1	2									5
	b	500 000	176 500									683 400
	c	94 290	109 384									207 314
Italy	a											51
	b											23 963 104
	c											39 505 415
Lithuania	a	2	1									3
	b	71 025	4 039									75 064
	c	1 463	122 411									123 874
Netherlands	a		2									20
	b		598 325									21 908 097
	c		272 310									5 106 430
Poland	a	7	1	2			4		1		1	97
	b	739 815	6 535	174 436			429 373		2 793 685		2 386 722	24 892 190
	c											
Romania	a	4										4
	b	21 991 864										21 991 864
	c	5 888 654										5 888 654

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

INDIA

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Slovakia	a											5
	b											1 590 628
	c											510 594
Slovenia	a											1
	b											319 161
	c											
Spain	a											6
	b		9 427 615									10 674 556
	c											261 461
Sweden	a								1			17
	b											18 114 797
	c											32 701 422
United Kingdom	a	818	150		6	21	11		25	13	61	1 544
	b	38 277 107	6 360 673		169 680	817 386	562 523		133 153	626 934	968 368	66 593 643
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1 104	203	9	8	103	15	1	44	19	79	2 571
	b	236 004 960	32 457 623	10 488 902	1 319 680	119 848 252	991 896	33 390	8 635 079	1 272 577	6 651 607	817 828 083
	c	5 984 407	504 105			800			190 511			300 839 757
	d	1				1			4		2	11
	e	1(1) 7(1)				8(1)			4(1) 7(3)		4(1) 5(1)	1(2) 2(2) 3(1) 4(2) 7(4) 8(1)



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

INDONESIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	12		1						
	b	1 328 215		1 045 000						
	c	256 414								
Belgium	a	4			1					
	b	1 426 235			520 941					
	c									
Bulgaria	a			1			1			
	b			145 515			33 336			
	c			145 515			33 336			
Czech Republic	a	3	2				1			
	b	111 195	257 438				104 360			
	c	94 220	218 747				80 782			
Finland	a				1					
	b				105 000					
	c				105 000					
France	a				5		1	5		4
	b				22 268 408		425 583	749 570		173 501 245
	c									
Germany	a	5	1		1	1	1	1		
	b	166 034	3 540		1 831 900	250 000	3 200	564 382		
	c									
Hungary	a									
	b									
	c									
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

INDONESIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	
Netherlands	a					1					
	b					5 589					
	c					262 929				278 148 024	
Poland	a		1	1	1	1					
	b		4 185 443	638 815	10 871 418	6 085 447					
	c										
Slovakia	a				1						
	b				790 588						
	c				478 212						
Spain	a										
	b	25 000		127 730	1 315 439				104 009		
	c	25 000		136 764	3 665 548						
Sweden	a			2	1						
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	7		12	5			6			
	b	734 018		2 948	20 401			55 458			
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	31	4	17	16	3	4	12		4	
	b	3 790 697	4 446 421	1 960 008	37 724 096	6 341 036	566 478	1 369 410	104 009	173 501 245	
	c	375 634	218 747	282 279	4 248 760	262 929	114 118			278 148 024	
	d		1								
	e		3(1)								
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a							22			35
	b							67 941			2 441 156
	c							67 941			324 355

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

INDONESIA

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Belgium	a										5
	b										1 947 176
	c										
Bulgaria	a										2
	b										178 851
	c										178 851
Czech Republic	a									1	7
	b									25 214	498 207
	c									24 700	418 449
Finland	a										1
	b										105 000
	c										105 000
France	a	7	3			7					32
	b	22 345 335	985 833			8 245 793					228 521 767
	c										43 940 440
Germany	a		4				3		1		18
	b		1 122 274				131 719		51 307		4 124 356
	c										1 712 000
Hungary	a	1									1
	b	150 000									150 000
	c	25 070									25 070
Italy	a										3
	b										9 723 006
	c										6 130 628
Netherlands	a	1									2
	b	60 801									66 390
	c	58 690									278 469 643

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

INDONESIA

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Poland	a	3			1						8
	b	934 499			183 733						22 899 355
	c										
Slovakia	a										1
	b										790 588
	c										478 212
Spain	a										7
	b										1 572 178
	c										3 827 312
Sweden	a										3
	b										2 022 117
	c										136 914
United Kingdom	a	165	16	3	1			9	9	5	238
	b	16 389 944	1 978 127	34 050	3 840			42 643	10 392	349 298	19 621 119
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	177	23	3	2	7	3	31	10	6	363
	b	39 880 579	4 086 234	34 050	187 573	8 245 793	131 719	110 584	61 699	374 512	294 661 266
	c	83 760						67 941		24 700	335 746 874
	d					4	1				6
	e					2(2) 3(1) 8(2)	5(1)				2(2) 3(2) 5(2) 8(2)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

IRELAND

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	1									
	b	34 000									
	c	34 000									
Belgium	a	1		1	1						
	b	272		300	697 000						
	c										
Finland	a			1							
	b			197 500							
	c	4 036		476							
France	a										
	b										
	c										
Germany	a	2	2	1			34	2	3		1
	b	28 430	5 052	75 675			6 279 083	20 249	196		6 000
	c										
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										
Malta	a	1									
	b	13 976									
	c	13 976									
Netherlands	a					1	1				
	b					4 010	3 480 000				
	c	4 858				10 010					
Romania	a										
	b										
	c										
Spain	a										
	b				2 612 500						
	c				2 612 500						

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

IRELAND

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Sweden	a			1	1		2				
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	72	44	9	8			8	14	1	31
	b	64 571	16 343	73 906	49 032			39 773	96 310	987 946	52 140
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	77	46	13	10	1	37	10	17	1	32
	b	141 249	21 395	347 381	3 358 532	4 010	9 759 083	60 022	96 506	987 946	58 140
	c	56 870		476	2 612 500	10 010					
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a										1
	b										34 000
	c										34 000
Belgium	a										3
	b										697 572
	c										
Finland	a										1
	b										197 500
	c										4 512
France	a				3						3
	b				1 350 790						1 350 790
	c										
Germany	a	2	3	1		2	2	1	1	2	59
	b	3 054	8 749	294 001		7 362	10 622	4 060	260 000	540 000	7 542 533
	c										221 000
Italy	a										5
	b										23 135 169
	c										28 167 114

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

IRELAND

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Malta	a										1
	b										13 976
	c										13 976
Netherlands	a				1		1				4
	b				290 000		16 390				3 790 400
	c				145 000		16 390				176 258
Romania	a		1								1
	b		192								192
	c		192								192
Spain	a										1
	b										2 612 500
	c										2 612 500
Sweden	a										4
	b										2 696 156
	c										4 149 552
United Kingdom	a	1									188
	b	2 052									1 382 073
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	3	4	1	4	2	3	1	1	2	271
	b	5 106	8 941	294 001	1 640 790	7 362	27 012	4 060	260 000	540 000	43 452 861
	c		192		145 000		16 390				35 379 104

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

ISRAEL

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	1									
	b	375									
	c	375									
Belgium	a		1				1		1		2
	b		150 000				268 515		210 705		3 934 353
	c										
Bulgaria	a	4	1	4							
	b	2 416 122	137	39 240							
	c	211 847	137	37 461							
Cyprus	a	1									
	b										
	c										
Czech Republic	a			1			3				1
	b			8 083			2 263 406				65 010
	c			136			2 025 881				
Finland	a										
	b										
	c							45			
France	a			2	5	1	4	7		1	29
	b			962 215	593 010	237 405	1 040 535	170 078		1 691 460	10 396 142
	c										
Germany	a	3	5	8	2	14	23	13	11	27	1
	b	18 809	260 117	356 331	51 149	772 944	10 871 644	5 214 418	94 157	1 653 851	440 000
	c										
Greece	a		1								1
	b		10 940								18 700
	c		10 940								18 700
Hungary	a	1									
	b	10 000									
	c	4 860									



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

ISRAEL

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										
Netherlands	a									1	
	b									166 542	
	c										
Poland	a	7							1		
	b	3 549 900							299 792		
	c										
Romania	a			2	22	28	93				87
	b			117 913	1 170 064	430 582	7 863 742				2 968 250
	c		980 664	100 401	616 339	23 715	3 152 481				773 915
Slovakia	a					1	2				
	b					9 996	60 716				
	c										
Slovenia	a		4			3	3				
	b		464 315			132 765	1 072 152				
	c		127 095			132 765	878 320				
Spain	a										
	b	104 880		36 400							
	c	163 599			25 474				87 586		
United Kingdom	a	7	11	9	17	74	1	1	3	71	21
	b	5 128	164 705	44 800	1 893 588	1 687 845	18 000	6 000	6 552	1 260 687	604 679
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	24	23	26	46	121	130	21	16	100	142
	b	6 105 213	1 050 214	1 564 981	3 707 811	3 271 537	23 458 709	5 390 496	611 206	4 772 540	18 427 134
	c	380 681	1 118 836	137 998	641 813	156 480	6 056 682	45	87 586		792 615
	d	2	2	1	1	3					3
	e	2(1) 3(2)	1(2) 7(2)	3(1) 4(1)	2(1) 4(1)	2(2) 3(2) 4(3) 5(1) 7(1)					

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

ISRAEL

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a							2				3
	b							11 500				11 875
	c							11 500				11 875
Belgium	a				13							18
	b				845 650							5 409 223
	c											
Bulgaria	a											9
	b											2 455 498
	c											249 445
Cyprus	a											1
	b											
	c											
Czech Republic	a			1			1	2			3	12
	b			318 513			29 479	79 425			56 607	2 820 523
	c			313 019			29 479	51 750			22 555	2 442 820
Finland	a											
	b											
	c											45
France	a	16	5		41				1			112
	b	88 922 891	496 230		21 701 298				60 000			126 271 263
	c											7 998 720
Germany	a	23	5	1	2	2	9	3		5	26	183
	b	5 127 546	42 516	1 232 000	271 654		69 963	142 910		189 259	1 561 700	28 370 968
	c											770 000
Greece	a											2
	b											29 640
	c											29 640
Hungary	a											1
	b											10 000
	c											4 860

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

ISRAEL

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Italy	a											4
	b											451 103
	c											444 670
Netherlands	a											1
	b											166 542
	c											
Poland	a											8
	b											3 849 692
	c											
Romania	a	22		1	29	2	48					334
	b	648 840		1 222 182	414 897	301 899	1 529 501					16 667 870
	c	58 445		1 222 182	199 864	45 969	457 181					7 631 156
Slovakia	a											3
	b											70 712
	c											
Slovenia	a											10
	b											1 669 232
	c											1 138 180
Spain	a											22
	b				4 224 029							4 365 309
	c				1 239 275							1 515 934
United Kingdom	a	59	1	2	13						5	295
	b	392 004	262 500	2 222	413 444						27 744	6 789 897
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	120	11	5	98	4	58	7	1	5	34	1 018
	b	95 091 281	801 246	2 774 917	27 870 971	301 899	1 628 943	233 835	60 000	189 259	1 646 051	199 409 348
	c	58 445		1 535 201	1 439 139	45 969	486 660	63 250			22 555	22 237 345
	d	8			4						1	28
	e	2(5) 3(4) 4(4) 5(2) 7(1) 8(1)			2(2) 3(4) 4(4)						2(2) 3(4) 4(4)	1(2) 2(13) 3(20) 4(18) 5(3) 7(4) 8(1)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

ITALY

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	4		2							
	b	70 660		2 409 130							
	c	105 310									
Belgium	a	10		3		1	1		2		2
	b	81 940		594 255		49 766	13 650		252 798		252 798
	c										
Czech Republic	a										
	b										
	c										
Denmark	a					1					3
	b					6 040					228 438
	c										
Finland	a			1				2			
	b			316 000				13 758			
	c	216 117		24 725	591 383			1 518			4 194 000
France	a	1			22	3	9	3	12	10	98
	b	255 436			4 878 882	403 092	721 443	810 202	1 566 700	24 659 377	24 216 049
	c										
Germany	a	5	11	23	13	15	134	14	54	26	96
	b	589 387	752 309	2 963 365	5 593 793	16 054 045	59 897 107	48 490	2 315 940	2 053 731	21 274 461
	c										
Greece	a	1	1								
	b	312	368 540								
	c	312	368 540								
Hungary	a	3		9	1	2					
	b	75 500		3 874 091	936 000	650 000					
	c	22 275		1 145 010	936 000	569 166					
Ireland	a					1					
	b					1 556 400					
	c					2 324 619					

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

ITALY

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Malta	a	1									
	b	1 091									
	c	1 091									
Netherlands	a	3		2	3	1	2				
	b	22 250		4 444	70 844	50 000	29 158				
	c			1 722 282	1 927 590		19 695				
Portugal	a	2									
	b	970									
	c										
Romania	a	1									3
	b	11 769									373 295
	c	6 917									373 295
Slovenia	a								2		
	b								5 733		
	c								5 733		
Spain	a										
	b				40 000					210 756	17 081 340
	c				147 550					210 756	17 117 467
Sweden	a	3				5					
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	68	3	3	31	35	12	74	1	3	200
	b	822 776	47 520	130 734	326 314	647 383	483 982	644 471	6 096	5 567 354	7 132 089
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	102	15	43	70	64	158	93	71	39	402
	b	1 932 091	1 168 369	10 292 019	11 845 833	19 416 726	61 145 340	1 516 922	4 147 267	32 491 218	70 558 470
	c	352 022	368 540	2 892 017	3 602 523	2 893 785	19 695	1 518	5 733	210 756	21 684 762
	d										
	e										

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## ITALY

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 19	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a											6
	b											2 479 790
	c											105 310
Belgium	a	2										21
	b	540 878										1 786 085
	c											
Czech Republic	a										4	4
	b										2 942 315	2 942 315
	c										225 681	225 681
Denmark	a									3		7
	b									222 532		457 010
	c											
Finland	a		1									4
	b		2 000 700									2 330 458
	c	18 000										5 045 743
France	a	13			40						6	217
	b	56 534 930			16 221 526						1 309 931	131 577 568
	c											24 794 160
Germany	a	109	17	1	8	87	11	22	1	25	26	698
	b	27 892 175	7 248 135	31 200	5 526 136	17 119 948	170 019	1 663 316	6 000	1 633 014	2 737 732	175 570 303
	c											6 056 000
Greece	a											2
	b											368 852
	c											368 852
Hungary	a											15
	b											5 535 591
	c											2 672 451
Ireland	a											1
	b											1 556 400
	c											2 324 619

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

ITALY

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 19	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Malta	a											1
	b											1 091
	c											1 091
Netherlands	a		1								1	13
	b		7 170								2 517 000	2 700 866
	c											3 669 567
Portugal	a											2
	b											970
	c											
Romania	a		1									5
	b		72 450									457 514
	c											380 212
Slovenia	a											2
	b											5 733
	c											5 733
Spain	a											55
	b				6 076 500					160 000		23 568 596
	c	1 748 195			27 860 268							47 084 236
Sweden	a											8
	b											473 934
	c											25 013 165
United Kingdom	a	37	11	6	8	6	2			3	15	518
	b	2 665 554	6 986	1 301 100	1 369 027	504	48 623			107 460	178 855	21 486 828
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	161	31	7	56	93	13	22	1	31	52	1 579
	b	87 633 537	9 335 441	1 332 300	29 193 190	17 120 452	218 642	1 663 316	6 000	2 123 006	9 685 833	373 299 904
	c	1 766 195			27 860 268						225 681	117 746 820
	d											
	e											

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**JAMAICA**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 6	ML 13	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	3					3
	b	270 886					270 886
	c	270 886					270 886
Belgium	a	1					1
	b	39 571					39 571
	c						
Germany	a			1			1
	b			120 000			120 000
	c						
United Kingdom	a	1	6		1		8
	b	612	229 650		674 400		904 662
	c						
TOTAL PER ML category	a	5	6	1	1		13
	b	311 069	229 650	120 000	674 400		1 335 119
	c	270 886					270 886
	d	3				1	3
	e	2(2) 3(1) 7(2)				2(1)	2(3) 3(1) 7(2)

**JAPAN**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	6		2						
	b	7 477		93 750						
	c	1 320		93 750						
Belgium	a	6		1						
	b	23 044		16 200						
	c									



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

JAPAN

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Czech Republic	a							1		
	b							2 618		
	c				89 738			2 536		
Denmark	a					5				
	b					156 766				
	c									
Finland	a			2				1		
	b			666 000				8 100		
	c			362						
France	a				8		12	1		17
	b				158 272		1 928 598	2 250		8 496 310
	c									
Germany	a	49	9	33	6	1	8	8	7	
	b	573 874	227 140	4 936 188	1 780 539	123 284	8 960 534	1 169 061	674 811	
	c									
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Netherlands	a		1			1				
	b		5 591 952			146 000				
	c					4 378 370		18 000	36 811	
Portugal	a	8								
	b	112 800								
	c									
Sweden	a		2	3					2	
	b									
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**JAPAN**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9		
United Kingdom	a	54	4	5	9	7	4	19	4			
	b	1 692 053	2 952	18 927	111 341	446 498	165 840	144 236	314 141			
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	123	16	46	23	14	24	30	13	17		
	b	2 409 248	5 822 044	5 731 065	2 050 152	872 548	11 054 972	1 326 265	988 952	8 496 310		
	c	1 320		94 112	89 738	4 378 370		20 536	36 811			
	d											
	e											
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a								5			13
	b								38 678			139 905
	c								38 678			133 748
Belgium	a											7
	b											39 244
	c											
Czech Republic	a											1
	b											2 618
	c											92 274
Denmark	a											5
	b											156 766
	c											
Finland	a											3
	b											674 100
	c											362

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

JAPAN

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
France	a	22	7	3		21						91
	b	20 869 850	1 745 236	6 234 570		12 332 930						51 768 015
	c											26 218 840
Germany	a	8	11	9	6	7	2	3	7	5	1	180
	b	390 908	562 391	329 529	173 125	432 800	22 629	36 092	258 162	38 653	50	20 689 770
	c											122 000
Italy	a											7
	b											9 571 691
	c											500 761
Netherlands	a											2
	b											5 737 952
	c											4 433 181
Portugal	a											8
	b											112 800
	c											
Sweden	a				1				1			9
	b											1 737 757
	c											11 363 876
United Kingdom	a	12	12	1	1	2	3			3		140
	b	41 945	205 417	9 600	21 386	84 576	1 678			270		3 260 861
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	42	30	13	8	30	5	3	13	8	1	466
	b	21 302 703	2 513 044	6 573 699	194 511	12 850 306	24 307	36 092	296 840	38 923	50	93 891 479
	c								38 678			42 865 042
	d											
	e											



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## JORDAN

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Belgium	a	1							7
	b	1 735 885							81 350 871
	c								
Bulgaria	a			1					3
	b			4 910					31 182
	c			4 910					17 806
Czech Republic	a	2						3	9
	b	27 376							975 375
	c	11 352							553 077
Finland	a								2
	b								1 375 000
	c								790 750
France	a	5		4					40
	b	589 208		810 800					7 047 180
	c								562 410
Germany	a	1							24
	b	732							7 293 852
	c								
Greece	a								1
	b								499
	c								499
Italy	a								2
	b								5 070
	c								5 070
Netherlands	a			1					1
	b			675 000					675 000
	c			674 980					674 980
Spain	a								1
	b								
	c								350
United Kingdom	a	4	8		1	1	1	9	142
	b	5 443 705	489 084		3 272	3 275	5 305	3 902 449	34 724 215
	c								
TOTAL PER ML category	a	13	8	6	1	1	1	12	274
	b	7 796 906	489 084	1 490 710	3 272	3 275	5 305	3 902 449	134 067 937
	c	11 352		679 890					2 959 502
	d	1	2			1	1	1	7
	e	7(1)	7(2)			7(1)	7(1)	7(1)	3(1) 7(8)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## KAZAKHSTAN

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 8	ML 10
Austria	a	7		3					
	b	311 016		31 000					
	c	54 116							
Bulgaria	a	1	1	6	2	3		4	
	b	2 000	5 736	170 906	15 205	20 506		24 344	
	c	2 000	5 736	170 906	15 205	20 506		24 344	
France	a								1
	b								686 430
	c								
Germany	a	65		17			3	3	
	b	739 546		121 330			778 589	67 200	
	c								
Slovakia	a								2
	b								9 779 352
	c								1 173 246
Spain	a								
	b		1 900						
	c		1 100						
Sweden	a			1					
	b								
	c								
United Kingdom	a	8					3		1
	b	105 276					1 788 000		720 000
	c								
TOTAL PER ML category	a	81	1	27	2	3	6	7	4
	b	1 157 838	7 636	323 236	15 205	20 506	2 566 589	91 544	11 185 782
	c	56 116	6 836	170 906	15 205	20 506		24 344	1 173 246
	d	1							
	e	7(1)							
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 17	ML 18	ML 22	TOTAL per destination	
Austria	a							10	
	b							342 016	
	c							54 116	
Bulgaria	a							17	
	b							238 696	
	c	186 000						424 696	
France	a	4		9				14	
	b	4 247 928		15 742 859				20 677 217	
	c							4 258 220	
Germany	a	1	1		1	1	1	93	
	b	14 535 250	41 343		6 956	41		16 290 255	
	c							24 000	
Slovakia	a							2	
	b							9 779 352	
	c							1 173 246	



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**KENYA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 6	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	2		1							3
	b	23 474		9 940							33 414
	c	20 074		9 940							30 014
France	a									1	1
	b									12 690	12 690
	c										6 353 860
Germany	a				1	1					2
	b				19 000	118 500					137 500
	c										
Greece	a			1							1
	b			487 500							487 500
	c			487 500							487 500
Italy	a										1
	b										3 000
	c										16 574
United Kingdom	a	13	1	3	3	3	30	39	14		106
	b	6 163	2 376	4 748	109 220	7 269 420	11 806	3 202 189	88 983		10 694 905
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	15	1	5	4	4	30	39	14	1	114
	b	29 637	2 376	502 188	128 220	7 387 920	11 806	3 202 189	88 983	12 690	11 369 009
	c	20 074		497 440							6 887 948
	d			1							1
	e			2(1) 3(1) 7(1)							



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**KOREA (REPUBLIC OF)**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	1								
	b	2 985								
	c	2 985								
Belgium	a		2							
	b		515 000							
	c									
Bulgaria	a		1							
	b		109 937							
	c		109 937							
Czech Republic	a			1						
	b			10 773						
	c									
France	a		1		11	6	4		3	8
	b		109 793		3 088 363	4 908 752	1 243 443		861 174	4 273 918
	c									
Germany	a	10	4	8	3	14	70	6	27	34
	b	121 179	446 100	3 592 787	2 362 256	4 707 970	68 887 935	74 038	9 204 279	15 032 123
	c									
Ireland	a					1				
	b					250 000				
	c					135 240				
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Netherlands	a		1		2	9	1			
	b		2 101		13 047	2 729 750	14 505			
	c				6 725	12 484 200				
Poland						1	1			
						121 800	128 946			

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**KOREA (REPUBLIC OF)**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9		
Spain	a											
	b											
	c											
Sweden	a					4						
	b											
	c											
United Kingdom	a	28	29	5	29	19	53		13	73		
	b	224 486	1 441 942	118 790	1 650 857	9 054 450	2 013 871		1 403 522	3 366 545		
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	39	38	14	45	54	129	6	43	115		
	b	348 650	2 624 873	3 722 350	7 114 523	21 772 722	72 288 700	74 038	11 468 975	22 672 586		
	c	2 985	-109 937		6 725	12 619 440						
	d											
	e											
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a								44			45
	b								136 490			139 475
	c								136 490			139 475
Belgium	a											2
	b											515 000
	c											
Bulgaria	a											1
	b											109 937
	c											109 937
Czech Republic	a											1
	b											10 773
	c											
France	a	36	17			43					1	130
	b	62 118 620	11 980 294			29 752 988					15 959	118 353 304
	c											78 828 460

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**KOREA (REPUBLIC OF)**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Germany	a	6	27	1	1	1	11	4	10	4	17	258
	b	2 653 335	27 711 495	250	2 945 000	248 600	4 404 923	165 377	7 722 827	3 085 890	10 738 694	164 105 058
	c											201 477 000
Ireland	a											1
	b											250 000
	c											135 240
Italy	a											12
	b											11 407 497
	c											2 092 485
Netherlands	a					1						14
	b					24 633						2 784 036
	c					152 133						12 643 058
Spain	a											2
	b	331 454										331 454
	c											
Sweden	a								2	1		7
	b											24 539 231
	c											7 488 152
United Kingdom	a	434	82	1	5	7	1	2		3	14	798
	b	6 309 457	5 456 635	558	351 784	47 252	13 932	124 047		183 480	4 087 186	35 848 794
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	476	126	2	6	52	12	6	56	8	32	1 273
	b	71 412 866	45 148 424	808	3 296 784	30 073 473	4 418 855	289 424	7 859 317	3 269 370	14 841 839	358 645 306
	c					152 133			136 490			302 913 807
	d		1									2
	e		7(1)									7(1) 8(1)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

KUWAIT

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 9
Austria	a	17							
	b	166 360							
	c	137 031							
Belgium	a	1		2			1		
	b	65 000		10 129 013			142 000		
	c								
Finland	a								
	b								
	c								
France	a				5	1	1		3
	b				12 487 559	244 932	362 241		158 004
	c								
Germany	a	16	1	7			4		
	b	377 205	1 055	378 597			103 681		
	c								
Ireland	a					1			
	b					402 000			
	c					402 000			
Italy	a								
	b								
	c								
Netherlands	a								
	b								
	c								
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c								
Spain	a								
	b		921 875		208 168				
	c								

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**KUWAIT**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 9	
United Kingdom	a	49	1	23	20	11	2	1	1	
	b	882 513	422	72 210	3 277 738	288 000	861 051	112	10 013	
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	83	2	32	25	13	8	1	4	
	b	1 491 078	923 352	10 579 820	15 973 465	934 932	1 468 972	112	168 017	
	c	137 031				402 000				
	d									
	e									
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a									17
	b									166 360
	c									137 031
Belgium	a									4
	b									10 336 013
	c									
Finland	a									
	b									
	c		721 050							721 050
France	a	30	13		1	12				66
	b	39 685 432	1 613 106		250 000	1 052 506				55 853 780
	c									17 424 320
Germany	a	3	10	1			1			43
	b	12 461	50 053	1 000			500			924 552
	c									242 000
Ireland	a									1
	b									402 000
	c									402 000
Italy	a									11
	b									29 346 622
	c									4 007 782

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**KUWAIT**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Netherlands	a									
	b									
	c		2 087 716							2 087 716
Portugal	a	5								5
	b	196 122								196 122
	c									
Spain	a									2
	b									1 130 043
	c									
United Kingdom	a	6	49	3	60	16		3	12	257
	b	666 788	3 101 521	763 800	11 583 015	314 764		114 731	1 471 937	23 408 615
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	44	72	4	61	28	1	3	12	406
	b	40 560 803	4 764 680	764 800	11 833 015	1 367 270	500	114 731	1 471 937	121 764 107
	c		2 808 766							25 021 899
	d									
	e									

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## KYRGYZSTAN

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 10	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	3		1		4
	b	11 514		1 277		12 791
	c	10 314		1 277		11 591
Bulgaria	a		1	15 300		1
	b			15 300		15 300
	c					15 300
Germany	a	1				1
	b	400				400
	c					
Slovakia	a				1	1
	b				898 544	898 544
	c				809 393	809 393
TOTAL PER ML category	a	4	1	1	1	7
	b	11 914	15 300	1 277	898 544	927 035
	c	10 314	15 300	1 277	809 393	836 284
	d					
	e					

## LAOS

		ML 1	TOTAL per destination
Germany	a	1	1
	b	6 487	6 487
	c		
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	1
	b	6 487	6 487
	c		

## LATVIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 8
Belgium	a	1						
	b	439 171						
	c							
Bulgaria	a				1			
	b				51 923			
	c				51 923			
Czech Republic	a			1			1	
	b			548 231			1 940 948	
	c			538 604			1 940 948	
Estonia	a	3						
	b	141 865						
	c	18 998						





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## LATVIA

		ML 9	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Germany	a						2		19
	b						14 335		5 024 227
	c								516 000
Italy	a								
	b								
	c								11 338 000
Netherlands	a								1
	b								75 000
	c	22 800 000							22 825 831
Sweden	a								9
	b								5 897 841
	c								16 092 680
United Kingdom	a		21	1	3	2		40	146
	b		404 514	8 640	30 480	21 390		21 913	976 310
	c								
TOTAL PER ML category	a	3	21	2	3	2	7	41	196
	b	2 888 518	404 514	588 640	30 480	21 390	1 108 457	28 096	19 793 653
	c	22 800 000						6 183	55 945 413
	d								
	e								

## LESOTHO

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
United Kingdom	a	53	1	2	56
	b	107 945			107 945
	c				
TOTAL PER ML category	a	53	1	2	56
	b	107 945			107 945
	c				
	d				
	e				

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**LIBYA**

		ML 1	ML 4	ML 6	ML 7	ML 9	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	1											1
	b	895											895
	c	895											895
Belgium	a							1					1
	b							205 579					205 579
	c												
Czech Republic	a			1									1
	b			1 919 345									1 919 345
	c			1 978 820								176 998	2 155 818
France	a					1	4	6			5		16
	b					32 250	16 025 667	594 000			1 011 000		17 662 917
	c												15 466 990
Germany	a		1		2		1		1				5
	b		227 448		7 765 168		15 780 000		72 259				23 844 875
	c												
Italy	a												2
	b												56 717 448
	c												255
Spain	a												3
	b		3 823 500										3 823 500
	c												
United Kingdom	a			6	1		2	13	2		2	1	27
	b			2 925 859	600		757 488	179 680	7 200		24 997	733 502	4 629 325
	c												
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	1	7	3	1	7	20	3		7	1	56
	b	895	4 050 948	4 845 204	7 765 768	32 250	32 563 155	979 259	79 459		1 035 997	733 502	108 803 884
	c	895		1 978 820								176 998	17 623 958
	d		1				1	1		1	2		6
	e		2(1)				5(1)	7(1)		7(1)	2(1) 8(1)		2(2) 5(1) 7(2) 8(1)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

LIECHTENSTEIN

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 18	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	6			6
	b	57 036			57 036
	c	40 416			40 416
Germany	a	30	1	1	32
	b	178 650	4 000	1 000	183 650
	c				
TOTAL PER ML category	a	36	1	1	38
	b	235 686	4 000	1 000	240 686
	c	40 416			40 416

LITHUANIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Belgium	a	2							2	
	b	21 192							580 030	
	c									
Bulgaria	a	2		2	2				2	
	b	17 979		8 548	381 704				47 857	
	c	17 979		5 632	380 844				47 857	
Czech Republic	a	1		3				1		
	b	27 680		4 460 033				89 349		
	c	13 374		1 970 880				43 977		
Denmark	a									1
	b									6 039 782
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

LITHUANIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Estonia	a	1		1						
	b	27 475		37 725						
	c	3 140								
Finland	a	1		1			1	2		
	b	62 500		6 130			11 157 000	5 915		
	c	4 000		11 925			11 157 000	5 727		
France	a	1								
	b	116 900								
	c									
Germany	a	5	3	3	3	1	7	2	7	
	b	610 724	117 460	327 306	122 954	1 197 737	701 185	194 941	632	
	c									
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Latvia	a	7								
	b	25 218								
	c									
Netherlands	a	1					1			
	b	255					15 445			
	c						15 445			
Romania	a									
	b									
	c									
Slovakia	a						1			
	b						23 046			
	c						23 046			

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

LITHUANIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	
Sweden	a			2			1				
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	6		3	5						
	b	58 874		162 247	73 510						
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	27	3	15	10	1	11	5	11	1	
	b	968 797	117 460	5 001 989	578 168	1 197 737	11 896 676	290 205	628 519	6 039 782	
	c	38 493		1 988 437	-380 844		11 195 491	49 704	-47 857		
	d										
	e										
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Belgium	a										4
	b										601 222
	c										
Bulgaria	a										8
	b										456 088
	c										452 312
Czech Republic	a	4	8	1							18
	b	246 324	1 129 380	355 522							6 308 288
	c	118 925	236 219	171 112							2 554 487
Denmark	a										1
	b										6 039 782
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

LITHUANIA

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Estonia	a										2
	b										65 200
	c										3 140
Finland	a										5
	b										11 231 545
	c										11 178 652
France	a		1			1				1	4
	b		580 000			75 000				5 502	777 402
	c										257 160
Germany	a	5	4	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	54
	b	120 827	148 326	94 570	67 030	1 008 868	48 260	3 845	6 408		4 771 073
	c										1 014 000
Italy	a										1
	b										7 439
	c										1 293 807
Latvia	a										7
	b										25 218
	c										
Netherlands	a										2
	b										15 700
	c										15 445
Romania	a	1									1
	b	662 532									662 532
	c	662 532									662 532
Slovakia	a	2									3
	b	2 249 707									2 272 753
	c	694 807									717 853

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

LITHUANIA

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Sweden	a				1						4
	b										5 792 522
	c										105 319
United Kingdom	a	2	1		6				2	1	26
	b	11 604	2 442		72 474				97 195	12	478 358
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	14	14	6	10	3	1	1	3	3	140
	b	3 290 994	1 860 148	450 092	139 504	1 083 868	48 260	3 845	103 603	5 514	39 505 121
	c	1 476 264	236 219	171 112							18 254 707
	d										
	e										





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## LUXEMBOURG

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 17	ML 18	TOTAL per destination
Germany	a	26	15	4	1	1	6	2	86
	b	471 401	379 873	32 075	34 630	2 765	156 300	9 340	4 135 242
	c								236 000
Hungary	a								1
	b								15 000
	c								14 570
Italy	a								11
	b								1 248 372
	c								721 570
Spain	a								14
	b								
	c								5 544
United Kingdom	a	4							14
	b	815							86 359
	c								
TOTAL PER ML category	a	32	18	4	1	3	6	2	149
	b	476 147	1 410 427	32 075	34 630	442 945	156 300	9 340	7 675 995
	c								2 069 922
	d								
	e								

## MADAGASCAR

		ML 1	ML 3	TOTAL per destination
Belgium	a	1		1
	b	200		200
	c			
Czech Republic	a	1	1	2
	b	25 430	1 585	27 015
	c	33 609	3 700	37 309
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2	1	3
	b	25 630	1 585	27 215
	c	33 609	3 700	37 309

## MALAWI

		ML 10	TOTAL per destination
France	a	6	6
	b	672 023	672 023
	c		159 920
TOTAL PER ML category	a	6	6
	b	672 023	672 023
	c		159 920
	d		
	e		

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**MALAYSIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	17		1	1		1			
	b	307 212		35 124	12 915		526 000			
	c	91 591		35 124	12 915		526 000			
Belgium	a	1	2				2		2	
	b	95 285	270 000				6 000 000		158 400	
Czech Republic	a			5						
	b			909 049						
	c			453 644						
Denmark	a								2	
	b								32 883	
Finland	a			1						1
	b			2 880						6 350 000
France	a	3			4	1	2	6		24
	b	200 200			1 169 303	92 550	380 000	80 880		3 849 434
	c									
Germany	a	14	1	6		3	14	1		19
	b	6 832 885	31 080	5 525 446		19 100 335	8 391 203	1 880		17 982 818
Hungary	a				1					
	b				550 000					
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Lithuania	a			1						
	b			25 780						
Netherlands	a									
	b									
	c									
Poland	a			1	1		4			
	b			803 066	425 762		1 950 390			

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**MALAYSIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	
Romania	a		1								
	b		7 450								
	c		7 450								
Slovakia	a										
	b										
	c										
Spain	a										
	b				2 824 941					189 200 000	
	c			114 091	2 824 941					150 000 000	
Sweden	a		2			5					
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	30	32	2	60	24	4	28	1	63	
	b	168 728	348 526	16 354	2 935 038	2 006 552	90 289	177 211	146 798	526 821	
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	65	38	17	67	33	27	35	5	107	
	b	7 604 310	657 056	7 317 699	7 917 959	21 199 437	17 337 882	259 971	338 081	217 909 073	
	c	91 591	7 450	602 859	2 837 856		526 000			150 000 000	
	d	1									
	e	7(1)									
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a							7			27
	b							22 582			903 833
	c							22 582			688 212
Belgium	a	2									9
	b	58 055									6 581 740
Bulgaria	a					2					2
	b					3 450					3 450
	c					2 750					2 750

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**MALAYSIA**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Czech Republic	a	1	1					1		1	9
	b	17 994	17 770 964					113 492		232 026	19 043 525
	c	16 763									470 407
Denmark	a										2
	b										32 883
Finland	a					1					3
	b					391 500					6 744 380
France	a	8	5			33				2	88
	b	7 954 422	27 580 534			123 784 066				22 061 300	187 152 690
	c										316 079 270
Germany	a		8	2	2	1	3	1	3	7	85
	b		1 093 662	276 200	20 600 200	7 500	533 940	33 932	1 001	54 462	80 466 544
	c										53 000
Hungary	a	1									2
	b	48 000									598 000
	c										
Italy	a										22
	b										119 282 999
	c										6 152 367
Lithuania	a										1
	b										25 780
Netherlands	a					1					1
	b					1 471 131					1 471 131
	c					1 525 933					1 525 933
Poland	a	2								1	9
	b	16 709								21 004 521	24 200 448
Portugal	a		2								2
	b		4 942 174								4 942 174
Romania	a										1
	b										7 450
	c										7 450

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**MALAYSIA**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Slovakia	a	2								1	3
	b	144 180								4 008 629	4 152 809
	c	82 210									82 210
Spain	a										4
	b	360 630 000									552 654 941
	c										152 939 032
Sweden	a			2		1		2			12
	b										8 636 124
	c										2 569 774
United Kingdom	a	7	89	16		7	27	10	3	13	416
	b	73 410	4 977 486	162 257		396 660	130 968	39 840	32 958	1 223 898	13 453 794
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	23	105	20	2	46	30	21	6	25	698
	b	368 942 770	56 364 820	438 457	20 600 200	126 054 307	664 908	209 846	33 959	48 584 836	1 030 354 695
	c	98 973				1 528 683		22 582			480 570 405
	d										1
	e										7(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## MALDIVES

		ML 4	TOTAL per destination
TOTAL PER ML categorya	d	1	1
	e	2(1) 3(1)	2(1) 3(1)

## MALI

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 6	ML 10	ML 13	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	2							2
	b	1 040							1 040
	c	1 040							1 040
Bulgaria	a	4	2	1	2	1	2		12
	b	30 500	46 400	12 000	580 800	1 020 000	4 204 000		5 893 700
	c	30 400	46 400	12 000	580 000	1 020 000	3 963 000		5 652 600
France	a	1						1	2
	b	182 450						7 220	189 670
	c								182 450
TOTAL PER ML category	a	7	2	1	2	1	2	1	16
	b	213 990	46 400	12 000	580 000	1 020 000	4 204 000	7 220	6 084 410
	c	31 440	46 400	12 000	580 000	1 020 000	3 963 000		5 836 090

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**MALTA**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 6	ML 7	ML 10	ML 13	ML 15	ML 17	TOTAL per destination
Czech Republic	a	5	1							6
	b	37 379	303							37 682
	c	26 167	289							26 456
France	a	1				2		1		4
	b	260 000				21 177		285 000		566 177
	c									
Netherlands	a	3								3
	b	4 995								4 995
	c	995								995
Portugal	a	2								2
	b	22 200								22 200
	c									
Sweden	a	1								1
	b									2 106
	c									2 106
United Kingdom	a	24		1	3		1		1	30
	b	14 443		14 443	11 220		26 400		1 680	68 185
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	36	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	46
	b	339 017	303	14 443	11 220	21 177	26 400	285 000	1 680	701 345
	c	27 162	289							29 557
	d									
	e									

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## MAURITANIA

		ML 1	ML 4	ML 6	ML 13	ML 15	TOTAL per destination
Belgium	a	1					1
	b	107 892					107 892
	c						
Bulgaria	a		1				1
	b		70 800				70 800
	c		70 800				70 800
France	a					1	1
	b					12 000	12 000
	c						
Germany	a				1		1
	b				85 900		85 900
	c						
Italy	a						
	b						
	c						15 051
United Kingdom	a			1			1
	b			6 600			6 600
	c						
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	1	1	1	1	5
	b	107 892	70 800	6 600	85 900	12 000	283 192
	c		70 800				85 851
	d						
	e						

## MAURITIUS

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 6	ML 10	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	2	3			5
	b	1 059	19 400			20 459
	c	393	19 400			19 793
France	a				5	5
	b				49 607	49 607
	c					94 660
Germany	a	5		1		6
	b	7 500		167 488		174 988
	c					
Sweden	a		2			2
	b					63 191
	c					1 053
United Kingdom	a	1				1
	b	354				354
	c					
TOTAL PER ML category	a	8	5	1	5	19
	b	8 913	19 400	167 488	49 607	308 599
	c	393	19 400			115 506
	d					
	e					



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

MEXICO

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 6	ML 9	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 18	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	2										2
	b	1 380 826										1 380 826
	c	493										493
Belgium	a	11		1	1							13
	b	8 042 404		334 452	105 893							8 482 749
	c											
Czech Republic	a	5										5
	b	1 827 138										1 827 138
	c	533 047										533 047
France	a				1			7		5		13
	b				214 083			2 195 525		244 995		2 654 603
	c											1 468 970
Germany	a	14			2				2		1	19
	b	15 336 155			80 600				108 460		3 950	15 529 165
	c											3 263 000
Italy	a											2
	b											2 913 920
	c											909 331
Poland	a						4					4
	b						83 760					83 760
	c											
Spain	a											6
	b		28 949									28 949
	c		14 000									14 000

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**MEXICO**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 6	ML 9	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 18	TOTAL per destination
Sweden	a			1		1						2
	b											2 190 627
	c											2 369 668
United Kingdom	a							19	2			21
	b							979 619	330			979 949
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	32		2	4	1	4	26	4	5	1	87
	b	26 586 523	28 949	334 452	400 576		83 760	3 175 144	108 790	244 995	3 950	36 071 686
	c	533 540	14 000									8 558 509
	d											
	e											

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**MOLDOVA (REPUBLIC OF)**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 6	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	11	6			17
	b	138 285	11 630			149 915
	c	56 932	1 010			57 942
Bulgaria	a			1		1
	b			33 532		33 532
	c			33 532		33 532
Czech Republic	a	3				3
	b	87 473				87 473
	c	42 966				42 966
Germany	a				1	1
	b				102 250	102 250
	c					
TOTAL PER ML category	a	14	6	1	1	22
	b	225 758	11 630	33 532	102 250	373 170
	c	99 898	1 010	33 532		134 440
	d		1			1
	e		3(1)			3(1)

**MONGOLIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 6	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	11		11		22
	b	18 045		16 419		34 464
	c	7 795		6 690		14 485
Czech Republic	a	1				1
	b	4 827				4 827
	c	4 121				4 121
Germany	a	10		3		13
	b	22 103		3 087		25 190
	c					
Spain	a					1
	b		1 595			1 595
	c		1 595			1 595
United Kingdom	a				1	1
	b				218 250	218 250
	c					
TOTAL PER ML category	a	22		14	1	38
	b	44 975	1 595	19 506	218 250	284 326
	c	11 916	1 595	6 690		20 201
	d					
	e					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## MONTENEGRO

		ML 1	ML 10	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	9		9
	b	193 722		193 722
	c	22 912		22 912
Germany	a	1		1
	b	4 500		4 500
	c			
Slovakia	a		1	1
	b		64 449	64 449
	c		58 112	58 112
TOTAL PER ML category	a	10	1	11
	b	198 222	64 449	262 671
	c	22 912	58 112	81 024
	d			
	e			

## MOROCCO

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8
Belgium	a	1	1		2		3		
	b	2 289 130	500 000		14 803 000		13 733 500		
	c								
Bulgaria	a			2	2				
	b			1 808 919	132 028				
	c			1 808 919	132 028				
France	a	4			5		1	1	
	b	849 900			17 680 208		53 073	749 570	
	c								
Germany	a	3				2	1	1	1
	b	73 082				2 512 764	5 197 500	86 760	44
	c								
Italy	a								
	b								
	c								
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c								
Spain	a								
	b				2 965 200		173 913 043		
	c				9 331 200		1 800 000		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**MOROCCO**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8
United Kingdom	a	44	1	1	1		1		
	b	684 810	1 920	4 200	2 160		24 000		
	c								
TOTAL PER ML category	a	52	2	3	10	2	6	2	1
	b	3 896 922	501 920	1 813 119	35 582 596	2 512 764	192 921 116	836 330	44
	c			1 808 919	9 463 228		1 800 000		
	d								
	e								
		ML 9	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	TOTAL per destination	
Belgium	a			1				8	
	b			2 390 000				33 715 630	
	c								
Bulgaria	a							4	
	b							1 940 947	
	c							1 940 947	
France	a	1	52	9		1	10	84	
	b	600 000	32 255 953	1 776 500		30 000	5 252 000	59 247 204	
	c							25 475 330	
Germany	a		1	4				13	
	b		1 861 180	110 192				9 841 522	
	c								
Italy	a							5	
	b							840 050	
	c							1 311 682	
Portugal	a		5					5	
	b		122 843					122 843	
	c								
Spain	a							2	
	b							176 878 243	
	c		2 600					11 133 800	
United Kingdom	a	1	11		2			62	
	b	7 980	35 463		349 500			1 110 033	
	c								
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2	69	14	2	1	10	183	
	b	607 980	34 275 439	4 276 692	349 500	30 000	5 252 000	283 696 472	
	c		2 600					39 861 759	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## MOZAMBIQUE

		ML 1	ML 4	TOTAL per destination
Portugal	a	7		7
	b	30 950		30 950
	c			
United Kingdom	a		1	1
	b		1 948	1 948
	c			
TOTAL PER ML category	a	7	1	8
	b	30 950	1 948	32 898
	c			

## NAMIBIA

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 6	ML 11	ML 16	ML 18	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	16	1					17
	b	269 000	7 900					276 900
	c	4 404						4 404
Germany	a	28	6	1		1	1	37
	b	154 010	1 838	30 000		6 000	240	192 088
	c							
Netherlands	a	1						1
	b	1 600						1 600
	c							
Spain	a							1
	b							
	c							
Sweden	a		2					2
	b							84 255
	c							10 532
United Kingdom	a	6			1			7
	b	14 448			26 874			41 322
	c							
TOTAL PER ML category	a	51	9	1	1	1	1	65
	b	439 058	9 738	30 000	26 874	6 000	240	596 165
	c	4 404						14 936
	d	1						1
	e	7(1)						7(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## NEPAL

		ML 3	ML 4	ML 6	ML 13	ML 18	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a					1	1
	b					2 000	2 000
	c					2 000	2 000
United Kingdom	a		3		2		5
	b		18 452		89 088		107 540
	c						
TOTAL PER ML category	a		3		2	1	6
	b		18 452		89 088	2 000	109 540
	c					2 000	2 000
	d	1		2		1	4
	e	3(1)		2(2) 3(2)		2(1) 3(1)	2(3) 3(4)

## NETHERLANDS (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES)

		ML 1	ML 3	TOTAL per destination
Germany	a	3		3
	b	44 461		44 461
	c			
Netherlands	a	1	1	2
	b	950	10	960
	c	300		300
TOTAL PER ML category	a	4	1	5
	b	45 411	10	45 421
	c	300		300
	d			
	e			

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

NETHERLANDS

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	5		3						
	b	12 529		1 017 600						
	c	12 529		1 017 600						
Bulgaria	a	2	1	1	1					
	b	84 226								
	c	84 226								
Czech Republic	a	1		1				3	1	
	b	54		259 347				11 369	14 768	
	c				12 699			30 437	14 048	
Denmark	a				1					
	b				827 719					
	c									
Finland	a	1		1				1		
	b	39 934		158 000				6 000		
	c			847						
France	a				1	5	6	2	1	10
	b				27 807	312 449	84 241	158 024	55 614	609 728
	c									
Germany	a	7	19	25	14	43	372	7	19	22
	b	146 176	567 995	22 523 927	3 477 857	2 132 506	85 111 603	26 120	2 457 355	289 674
	c									
Ireland	a					4				
	b					9 758 600				
	c					3 983 391				
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Poland	a									
	b									
	c									



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

NETHERLANDS

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9			
Romania	a				12								
	b				25 221								
	c				11 811								
Slovakia	a				1								
	b				64 080								
	c												
Slovenia	a			1									
	b												
	c												
Spain	a												
	b				4 599 276								
	c		7 600		4 599 276				14 100				
Sweden	a	6				7	2		1				
	b												
	c												
United Kingdom	a	12	1	3	3	41	5	30	3	8			
	b	12 404	2 880	12 281	84 079	508 212	1 724 400	468 758	18 211	54 692			
	c												
TOTAL PER ML category	a	34	21	35	33	100	385	43	25	40			
	b	295 323	570 875	23 971 155	9 106 039	12 711 767	86 920 244	670 271	2 545 948	954 094			
	c	96 755	7 600	1 018 447	4 623 786	3 983 391		30 437	28 148				
	d												
	e												
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a												8
	b												1 030 129
	c												1 030 129
Bulgaria	a												5
	b												84 226
	c												84 226

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

NETHERLANDS

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Czech Republic	a								2			1	9
	b								175 185				460 723
	c								175 185				232 369
Denmark	a	5	8								2		16
	b	1 103 804	3 522 535								1 698 521		7 152 579
	c												
Finland	a												3
	b												203 934
	c	84 000	100 300										185 147
France	a	21	9	1		23				4			83
	b	18 701 883	18 031 478	353 907		49 576 996				1 264 367			89 176 493
	c												25 742 640
Germany	a	16	56	15	11	6	35	71	18		6	47	809
	b	1 229 103	6 535 660	241 823	10 742 002	114 160	9 682 576	1 777 008	78 484		403 500	5 644 215	153 181 744
	c												173 206 000
Ireland	a												4
	b												9 758 600
	c												3 983 391
Italy	a												20
	b												13 935 936
	c												11 687 347
Poland	a	1											1
	b	12 500											12 500
	c												
Romania	a												12
	b												25 221
	c	1 795											13 606
Slovakia	a												1
	b												64 080
	c												

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NETHERLANDS**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Slovenia	a												1
	b												
	c												
Spain	a												7
	b	90 000											4 689 276
	c	39 579											4 660 555
Sweden	a												16
	b												1 253 291
	c												120 421 274
United Kingdom	a	11	10		1	15		1			4	6	154
	b	718 541	291 929		4 512	295 159		2 400			73 410	223 049	4 494 916
	c												
TOTAL PER ML category	a	54	83	16	12	44	35	72	20	4	12	54	1 149
	b	21 855 831	28 381 602	595 730	10 746 514	49 986 315	9 682 576	1 779 408	253 669	1 264 367	2 175 431	5 867 264	285 523 648
	c	125 374	100 300						175 185				341 246 684
	d												
	e												

**NEW ZEALAND**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	39		7						
	b	253 452		4 415 910						
	c	95 563		987 100						
Belgium	a	4		2						
	b	642 195		1 840 075						
	c									
Czech Republic	a	1								
	b	216								
	c	219						44 966		
Finland	a	1		1						
	b	320		276 500						
	c	10 300		157						

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

NEW ZEALAND

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
France	a				2					
	b				2 344					
	c									
Germany	a	116	2	5	1		4	1		3
	b	563 245	4 624	1 395 290	1 035 980		4 800	63		429 882
	c									
Ireland	a	1				1				
	b	300				515 880				
	c	300				2 391				
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Netherlands	a	1								
	b	30 000								
	c	6 583								
Romania	a	1								
	b	2 955								
	c									
Spain	a									
	b	2 789								
	c									
Sweden	a		1	1		2				
	b									
	c									
United Kingdom	a	278	7	1			6	35	1	
	b	221 284	115 366	180			483 724	737 844	65	
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	442	10	17	3	3	10	36	1	3
	b	1 716 756	119 990	7 927 955	1 038 324	515 880	488 524	737 907	65	429 882
	c	112 965		987 257		2 391			44 966	
	d			1						
	e			7(1)						

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

NEW ZEALAND

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a									46
	b									4 669 362
	c									1 082 663
Belgium	a									6
	b									2 482 270
	c									
Czech Republic	a	1								2
	b	64 837								65 053
	c	61 581								106 766
Finland	a									2
	b									276 820
	c									10 457
France	a	1	1		5					9
	b	200 000	580 000		2 542 284					3 324 628
	c									288 380
Germany	a	1	3			1	2	1	1	141
	b	50 000	13 600			4 500	1 660	1 250 000	1	4 753 645
	c									736 000
Ireland	a									2
	b									516 180
	c									2 691
Italy	a									2
	b									1 343 450
	c									146 250
Netherlands	a									1
	b									30 000
	c									6 583
Romania	a	1								2
	b	17 512								20 467
	c	17 512								17 512
Spain	a									1
	b									2 789
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

NEW ZEALAND

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Sweden	a									4
	b									628 371
	c									73 310
United Kingdom	a	7	13	2			3	3	1	357
	b	78 628	1 699 799	9 278			11 118	379 386	13 662	3 750 333
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	11	17	2	5	1	5	4	2	575
	b	410 977	2 293 399	9 278	2 542 284	4 500	12 778	1 629 386	13 663	21 863 368
	c	79 093								2 470 612
	d									1
	e									7(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## NICARAGUA

		ML 1	ML 13	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	9		9
	b	69 326		69 326
	c	69 326		69 326
Romania	a	1		1
	b	443 451		443 451
	c			
Spain	a			2
	b			
	c			
United Kingdom	a		1	1
	b		7 470	7 470
	c			
TOTAL PER ML category	a	10	1	13
	b	512 777	7 470	520 247
	c	69 326		69 326
	d	1		1
	e	7(1)		7(1)

## NIGER

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 6	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	2					2
	b	1 264					1 264
	c						
Bulgaria	a		1	3	1		5
	b		21 207	827 983	115 350		964 541
	c						
France	a		1			1	2
	b		61 474			2 536 500	2 597 974
	c						
Slovakia	a				2		2
	b				704 880		704 880
	c				618 979		618 979
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2	2	3	3	1	11
	b	1 264	82 681	827 983	820 230	2 536 500	4 268 659
	c				618 979		618 979
	d						
	e						

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NIGERIA**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 6	ML 9	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 16	ML 18	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Belgium	a	4		1										5
	b	411 025		2 554 400										2 965 425
	c													
Bulgaria	a													
	b													
	c		1											1
Czech Republic	a				1		2	1					6	10
	b				4 488 490		13 240 493	47 578 651					88 495 448	153 803 082
	c						70 694						1 665 161	1 735 855
France	a						1							1
	b						223 480							223 480
	c													5 997 860
Germany	a				16					1				17
	b				4 265 780					19 517				4 285 297
	c													
Italy	a													
	b													
	c													16 213 863
United Kingdom	a				7	1	3	1	10					22
	b				1 784 460	180 000	8 281	9 758	2 472 360					4 454 859
	c													
TOTAL PER ML category	a	4		1	24	1	6	2	10	1			6	55
	b	411 025		2 554 400	10 538 730	180 000	13 472 254	47 588 409	2 472 360	19 517			88 495 448	165 732 143
	c		1				70 694						1 665 161	23 947 579
	d						1				1	1		3
	e						8(1)				3(1) 7(1)	2(1) 3(1) 7(1)		2(1) 3(2) 7(2) 8(1)



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORWAY**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	16		1						
	b	466 663		195						
	c	18 983		195						
Belgium	a	6	1	3					1	
	b	411 121	2 500 000	1 200 660					15 980	
	c									
Bulgaria	a		1							
	b		7 126							
	c		7 126							
Czech Republic	a			3				2	1	
	b			555 075				315		
	c			543 810				277		
Denmark	a	7	3	4	10	1				
	b	129 520	4 005 718	102 945	91 805	162 000				
	c									
Finland	a	2		1	1				1	
	b	69 068		316 000	244				176 654	
	c	12 751		1 395						
France	a	4	1	3	15	2	1		1	17
	b	111 570	29 337	280 954	4 156 214	50 250	5 025 000		28 913	24 395 807
	c									
Germany	a	289	8	54	8	31	36	3	3	37
	b	8 778 626	449 654	9 155 495	4 035 622	10 908 695	12 904 492	84 224	354	2 904 965
	c									
Greece	a									
	b									
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORWAY**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Ireland	a	1								
	b	400								
	c	400								
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Lithuania	a					2				
	b					4 353 465				
	c					1 853 907				
Netherlands	a	6		4	1	2				
	b	407 034		1 754 771	256 000	256 896				
	c	53 835		231 441	256 000	256 896				
Poland	a			2						
	b			1 086 000						
	c									
Portugal	a									
	b									
	c									
Romania	a									
	b									
	c									
Spain	a									
	b			2 187 130	4 020 435				112 926	258 342 880
	c			2 539 178	5 324 097				161 808	258 342 880
Sweden	a	1	3	18			6		12	1
	b									
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORWAY**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9		
United Kingdom	a	63		13	9	7		2	2	3		
	b	420 060		16 951	420 111	121 707		183 974	162 000	251 334		
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	395	17	106	44	45	43	7	21	58		
	b	10 794 062	6 991 835	16 656 176	12 980 431	15 853 013	17 929 492	268 513	496 827	285 894 986		
	c	85 969	-7 126	3 316 019	5 580 097	2 110 803		277	161 808	258 342 880		
	d											
	e											
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a								1			18
	b								21 650			488 508
	c								21 650			40 828
Belgium	a	2				1						14
	b	10 045 812				159 455						14 333 028
	c											
Bulgaria	a											1
	b											7 126
	c											7 126
Czech Republic	a		1								1	8
	b											555 390
	c											544 087
Denmark	a	2	1						1	1		30
	b	86 033	75 430						3 087	79 188		4 735 726
	c											
Finland	a											5
	b											561 966
	c	9 194 636										9 208 782

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORWAY**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
France	a	10	7			22						83
	b	132 401 891	2 606 952			10 262 139						179 349 027
	c											29 753 720
Germany	a	7	24	11	3		16	1	15	6	10	562
	b	876 203	12 010 174	3 518 648	2 311 000		2 788 403	85 705	1 285 169	537 028	817 617	73 452 074
	c											2 890 000
Greece	a	1										1
	b	82 284										82 284
	c	82 284										82 284
Ireland	a											1
	b											400
	c											400
Italy	a											6
	b											996 514
	c											20 056 542
Lithuania	a											2
	b											4 353 465
	c											1 853 907
Netherlands	a			1		6	2					22
	b			8 000		127 750	39 066					2 849 517
	c					150 093	31 590					979 855
Poland	a											2
	b											1 086 000
	c											
Portugal	a	1										1
	b	4 800										4 800
	c											

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORWAY**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Romania	a	2										2
	b	31 463										31 463
	c	48 245										48 245
Spain	a											22
	b											264 663 371
	c											266 367 963
Sweden	a	7								1		49
	b											76 250 658
	c											32 659 294
United Kingdom	a	5	13			10		2		1		130
	b	21 393	1 199 660			336 729		111 720		240		3 245 878
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	37	46	12	3	39	18	3	17	9	11	959
	b	143 549 879	15 892 216	3 526 648	2 311 000	10 886 073	2 827 469	197 425	1 309 906	616 456	817 617	627 047 196
	c	9 325 165				150 093	31 590		21 650			364 493 033
	d											
	e											

**OMAN**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 9
Austria	a	28		1			2		
	b	445 291		172 350			1 167 260		
	c	395 683					1 114 456		
Belgium	a	13		3			3		
	b	1 826 031		124 594			85 326		
	c								
Finland	a								
	b								
	c								

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

OMAN

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 9
France	a				3		3		
	b				25 885 809		141 995		
	c								
Germany	a	38	1	23	2		10	3	
	b	5 138 746	4 997 400	363 037	66 560		183 060	25 115	
	c								
Ireland	a						1		
	b						578 372		
	c								
Italy	a								
	b								
	c								
Netherlands	a					4	1		
	b					101 225 344	995		
	c					53 155	995		
Romania	a								
	b								
	c								
Spain	a								
	b		697 268			142 000			
	c		695 418		427 500	144 760			
Sweden	a	1				1			
	b								
	c								
United Kingdom	a	219	1	10	10	8	17	6	11
	b	1 089 925		414 128	5 336 352	128 571	449 432	16 152	4 410
	c								
TOTAL PER ML category	a	299	2	37	15	13	37	9	11
	b	8 499 993	5 694 668	1 074 109	31 288 721	101 495 915	2 606 439	41 267	4 410
	c	395 683	695 418		427 500	197 915	1 115 451		
	d	1							
	e	7(1)							

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

OMAN

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a										31
	b										1 784 901
	c										1 510 139
Belgium	a					1					20
	b					159 455					2 195 406
	c										
Finland	a		1								1
	b		300								300
	c		300								300
France	a	24	2			11					43
	b	31 522 157	632 036			3 545 616					61 727 613
	c										71 554 790
Germany	a		1	1	1		1	3			84
	b		6 219	393 116	425		31 437	5 421			11 210 536
	c										
Ireland	a										1
	b										578 372
	c										
Italy	a										8
	b										55 260 873
	c										28 353 412
Netherlands	a										5
	b										101 226 339
	c	835 842									889 992
Romania	a	1									1
	b	405 000									405 000
	c	405 000									405 000
Spain	a										5
	b										839 268
	c										1 267 678
Sweden	a			1							3
	b										125 674
	c										83 783

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**OMAN**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
United Kingdom	a	13	16			6			11	11	339
	b	274 284	339 182			372 607			250 740	903 608	9 579 391
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	38	20	2	1	18	1	3	11	11	541
	b	32 201 441	977 737	393 116	425	4 077 678	31 437	5 421	250 740	903 608	244 933 673
	c	1 240 842	300								104 065 094
	d										1
	e										7(1)

**PAKISTAN**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	16		3			3			
	b	36 287		660			1 820 808			
	c	33 546		500			1 820 808			
Belgium	a	1							1	
	b	176 309							10 650	
	c									
Bulgaria	a			1						
	b			57						
	c									
Czech Republic	a						1	2		2
	b						360 205	3 253		2 823 265
	c						14 427	3 267		3 814 461
France	a	1			10		1		127	190
	b	37 125			4 877 107		275 000		47 190 253	114 056 325
	c									
Germany	a	5	1	2	7	1	11	3	2	
	b	114 250	3 813 326	76 650	72 380 000		11 052 284	5 797	54 984	
	c									
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

PAKISTAN

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 9	ML 10
Lithuania	a									1
	b									34 364
	c									34 364
Netherlands	a					1			1	
	b					108 800			63 315	
	c					1 293 021				202 995
Poland	a									1
	b									92 028
	c									
Romania	a	1								15
	b	58								341 590
	c	58								280 581
Slovakia	a									1
	b									876 294
	c									789 350
Spain	a									
	b		2 500		332 354					
	c		2 500		968 571					
Sweden	a				2					
	b									
	c									
United Kingdom	a	13	31		29	7		11	187	41
	b	89 294	74 848		1 537 557	2 735 013		12 361	1 191 012	1 613 519
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	37	32	6	48	9	16	16	318	251
	b	453 323	3 890 674	77 367	79 127 017	2 843 813	13 508 297	21 411	48 510 214	119 837 385
	c	33 604	2 500	500	968 571	1 293 021	1 835 235	3 267		5 121 751
	d	2		3	1	2	1	3		1
	e	3(1) 7(2)		1(2) 7(1)	1(1) 7(1)	4(2) 8(1)	3(1) 4(1) 7(1)	1(3) 3(1) 7(1)		

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

PAKISTAN

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a							2			24
	b							8 570			1 866 325
	c										1 854 854
Belgium	a	2						1			5
	b	150 337						4 745 911			5 083 207
	c										
Bulgaria	a										1
	b										57
	c										
Czech Republic	a		1							3	9
	b		78 906							1 080 765	4 346 394
	c	8 860 062								2 918	12 695 135
France	a	5			26						360
	b	2 227 456			24 827 527						193 490 793
	c										117 056 650
Germany	a	19		1		1		2	12	8	75
	b	57 683 701		16 742 761				86 658	1 557 611	247 895	163 815 917
	c										7 322 000
Italy	a										30
	b										471 651 529
	c										60 187 830
Lithuania	a	1									2
	b	6 840									41 204
	c	6 840									41 204
Netherlands	a		1								3
	b		600								172 715
	c										1 496 016
Poland	a										1
	b										92 028
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

PAKISTAN

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Romania	a										16
	b										341 648
	c										280 639
Slovakia	a										1
	b										876 294
	c										789 350
Spain	a										5
	b										334 854
	c										971 071
Sweden	a										2
	b										2 812 006
	c										71 532 385
United Kingdom	a	15	2	2	2		3		1	17	361
	b	1 557 988	161	22 440	73 920		5 824 476		1 326 110	1 440 409	17 499 107
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	42	4	3	28	1	3	5	13	28	895
	b	61 626 322	79 667	16 765 201	24 901 447		5 824 476	4 841 139	2 883 721	2 769 069	862 424 077
	c	8 866 902								2 918	274 227 134
	d	2	1		2		1	1	1		19
	e	4(1) 7(1) 8(2)	4(1)		1(1) 2(1) 4(1) 8(1)		4(1)	3(1) 4(1) 7(1)	1(1) 7(1)		1(9) 2(1) 3(4) 4(8) 7(9) 8(5)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**PANAMA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 6	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	2					2
	b	36 365					36 365
	c	36 365					36 365
Bulgaria	a				1		1
	b				96 308		96 308
	c				96 308		96 308
Czech Republic	a						
	b						
	c			264 952			264 952
Germany	a					1	1
	b					1 920	1 920
	c						
Spain	a						2
	b		1 690				1 690
	c		1 690				1 690
United Kingdom	a	45		2			47
	b	30 780		2			30 782
	c						
TOTAL PER ML category	a	47		2		1	53
	b	67 145	1 690	2	96 308	1 920	167 065
	c	36 365	1 690	264 952	96 308		399 315
	d	2					2
	e	7(2)					7(2)

**PARAGUAY**

		ML 1	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	3	3
	b	83 161	83 161
	c	79 867	79 867
Germany	a	1	1
	b	1 172	1 172
	c		
Spain	a		3
	b		
	c		
TOTAL PER ML category	a	4	7
	b	84 333	84 333
	c	79 867	79 867
	d	2	2
	e	7(2)	7(2)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

PERU

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 6	ML 7	ML 10	ML 11	ML 17	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	3								3
	b	57 322								57 322
	c	57 322								57 322
Belgium	a	10								10
	b	249 666								249 666
	c									
Bulgaria	a	1								1
	b	211 229								211 229
	c	211 229								211 229
France	a			3			14	1		18
	b			8 583 280			10 921 122	312 000		19 816 402
	c									6 870 560
Germany	a	1	1	1		1				4
	b	194	44 975	38 323		289 000				372 492
	c									
Italy	a									3
	b									3 605 306
	c									772 098
Lithuania	a						2			2
	b						2 971 697			2 971 697
	c						2 971 697			2 971 697
Poland	a						7			7
	b						431 225			431 225
	c									
Slovakia	a						1			1
	b						80 100			80 100
	c						56 090			56 090
Spain	a									2
	b				700 000					700 000
	c				156 704					156 704

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

PERU

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 6	ML 7	ML 10	ML 11	ML 17	TOTAL per destination
United Kingdom	a						2	7	1	10
	b						12 474	22 912	311	35 696
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	15	1	4		1	26	8	1	61
	b	518 411	44 975	8 621 603	700 000	289 000	14 416 618	334 912	311	28 531 135
	c	268 551			156 704		3 027 787			11 095 701
	d		1							1
	e		7(1)							7(1)

PHILIPPINES

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 6	ML 7	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 18	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	7											7
	b	458 582											458 582
	c	458 582											458 582
Belgium	a	3											3
	b	134 218											134 218
	c												
Czech Republic	a	1		1									2
	b	82 739		4 539									87 278
	c	64 859		3 745									68 604
France	a	3					1			1			5
	b	97 650					11 537			70 000			179 187
	c												
Germany	a	8	2	5		1			1				17
	b	555 044	5 835	55 650		17 495			19 333				653 357
	c												158 000
Hungary	a			1									1
	b			75 782									75 782
	c												

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**PHILIPPINES**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 6	ML 7	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 18	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Italy	a												1
	b												7 250
	c												91 790
Spain	a												1
	b	49 820											49 820
	c	49 820											49 820
United Kingdom	a	26			11		1	1				1	40
	b	16 442			60 016		1 656	14 880				5 080	98 073
	c												
TOTAL PER ML category	a	48	2	7	11	1	2	1	1	1		1	77
	b	1 394 495	5 835	135 971	60 016	17 495	13 193	14 880	19 333	70 000		5 080	1 743 547
	c	573 261		3 745									826 796
	d	3								2	1		6
	e	2(1) 3(1) 7(3)								2(1) 8(1)	3(1) 7(1)		2(2) 3(2) 7(4) 8(1)

**POLAND**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a			2						
	b			378 184						
	c									
Belgium	a	1		3					1	
	b	17 191		595 008					380 000	
	c									
Bulgaria	a	2	4	6	1		4			
	b	12 692	32 406	81 993			375 047			
	c	12 692	11 362	81 993			316 928			
Czech Republic	a			7	1		22	1	4	
	b			723 451	326 311		3 101 697	1 115	147 435	
	c			328 621	326 311		1 720 752	1 105	146 935	

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**POLAND**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Denmark	a									
	b									
	c									
Estonia	a			1						
	b			14 220						
	c			9 225						
Finland	a			3				2		
	b			488 812				2 063		
	c	6 910		117 738	591 383		18 241 640	20 037		
France	a	2	1	2	2				1	3
	b	292 327	10 757	565 097	1 120 789				2 094 763	1 884 726
	c									
Germany	a	8	2	21	7	12	56	13	26	4
	b	668 190	179 328	3 283 116	787 064	1 324 668	7 185 208	1 921 865	2 025	32 449
	c									
Hungary	a	1	1	2			5			
	b	118 800	100 000	103 304			4 367 000			
	c			86 000			139 625			
Ireland	a						3			
	b						972 406			
	c						972 406			
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Lithuania	a									
	b									
	c									
Netherlands	a	2								
	b	51 093								
	c	7 188	1 398 740			5 100				



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**POLAND**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Portugal	a	8								
	b	51 700								
	c									
Slovakia	a	1		1	2		20			
	b	6 408		1 121	100 878		1 568 113			
	c				96 779		480 522			
Spain	a									
	b	30 472		1 753 500						
	c	4 080		1 753 700						
Sweden	a		1	2					9	
	b									
	c									
United Kingdom	a	8	5	5	2	2	12	14		
	b	40 781	164 437	38 422	16 870	13 514	1 851 171	1 316 544		
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	33	14	55	15	14	122	30	41	7
	b	1 289 653	486 927	8 026 228	2 351 911	1 338 182	19 420 643	3 241 587	2 624 223	1 917 175
	c	30 870	1 410 102	2 377 277	1 014 473	5 100	21 871 873	21 142	146 935	
	d									
	e									

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a											2
	b											378 184
	c											
Belgium	a								1			6
	b								7 000 000			7 992 199
	c											
Bulgaria	a											17
	b											502 138
	c											422 976

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**POLAND**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Czech Republic	a	4	2								11	52
	b	15 988	514 719								572 509	5 403 225
	c	15 426	500 692					31 534			281 346	3 352 722
Denmark	a									1		1
	b									17 448		17 448
	c											
Estonia	a											1
	b											14 220
	c											9 225
Finland	a					1						6
	b					3 847 050						4 337 925
	c		271 330			354 825						19 603 862
France	a	7	16	2		21						57
	b	10 404 130	3 624 195	1 711 287		12 856 306						34 564 376
	c											20 582 030
Germany	a	15	44	8	10	3	2	14	6	8	5	264
	b	176 527	2 570 145	214 600	325 979	398 929	6 834	279 820	19 627	154 278	131 000	19 661 652
	c											2 204 000
Hungary	a											9
	b											4 689 104
	c											225 625
Ireland	a											3
	b											972 406
	c											972 406
Italy	a											9
	b											9 436 751
	c											34 360 891

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**POLAND**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Lithuania	a	1										1
	b	200 342										200 342
	c	200 342										200 342
Netherlands	a		1			2				1		6
	b		1 542			204 746				60 000		317 381
	c		1 542			129 893				500		1 542 963
Portugal	a											8
	b											51 700
	c											
Slovakia	a											24
	b											1 676 521
	c											577 301
Spain	a											5
	b											1 783 972
	c	30 762 754										32 520 534
Sweden	a				1							13
	b											1 105 845
	c											1 032 122
United Kingdom	a	10	17		11	1	10			5	6	108
	b	66 778	609 302		79 446	234	1 385 853			360	145 926	5 729 636
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	37	80	10	22	28	12	14	7	15	22	592
	b	10 863 765	7 319 903	1 925 887	405 425	17 307 265	1 392 687	279 820	7 019 627	232 086	849 435	98 835 024
	c	30 978 522	773 564			484 718		31 534		500	281 346	117 606 999
	d											
	e											

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

PORTUGAL

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a						3				
	b						348 466 404				
	c						8 857 182				
Belgium	a	1			1						
	b	1 965 484			60 450						
	c										
Denmark	a										
	b										
	c										
Finland	a	1						1			
	b	382 500						816			
	c										
France	a	1					1				19
	b	27 800					32 151				1 434 115
	c										
Germany	a	4	4	1	1	1	83	3	9	9	12
	b	246 864	1 672 357	2 600	17 506	3 800	5 081 782	457	651	31 796	624 969
	c										
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										
Netherlands	a	1				1					
	b	1 050				440 000					
	c	1 050				331 509					9 000 000
Poland	a							1			
	b							5 863			
	c										
Spain	a										
	b	650 663	5 469	182 460					298 711		
	c	35 188	4 687	984					193 710		

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**PORTUGAL**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Sweden	a	1		6							
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	11		10			3				3
	b	118 652		732			19 800				56 333
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	20	4	17	2	2	90	5	9	9	34
	b	3 393 013	1 677 826	185 792	77 956	443 800	353 600 137	7 136	299 362	31 796	2 115 417
	c	36 238	4 687	984		331 509	8 857 182		193 710		9 000 000
	d										
	e										
		ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a		1								4
	b		2 799 596								351 266 000
	c										8 857 182
Belgium	a										2
	b										2 025 934
	c										
Denmark	a	1									1
	b	1 174 402									1 174 402
	c										
Finland	a										2
	b										383 316
	c										
France	a	6		1	1						29
	b	834 034		1 050	90 000						2 419 150
	c										3 259 590
Germany	a	29		1	1	2	7	7	5	3	182
	b	5 668 444		1 200	7 553	100 000	91 411	40 927	294 655	3 100	13 890 072
	c										575 000

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

PORTUGAL

		ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Italy	a										2
	b										510 171
	c										5 578 137
Netherlands	a										2
	b										441 050
	c										9 332 559
Poland	a										1
	b										5 863
	c										
Spain	a										104
	b										1 137 303
	c										234 569
Sweden	a										7
	b										789 889
	c										179 042
United Kingdom	a	1									28
	b	11 580									207 098
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	37	1	2	2	2	7	7	5	3	364
	b	7 688 460	2 799 596	2 250	97 553	100 000	91 411	40 927	294 655	3 100	374 250 248
	c										28 016 079
	d										
	e										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**QATAR**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	10	4											14
	b	173 780	2 520											176 300
	c	173 780	2 386											176 166
Belgium	a	5	3	1										9
	b	446 189	1 648 440	2 040 926										4 135 555
	c													
Bulgaria	a									2				2
	b									483 016				483 016
	c									483 016				483 016
Finland	a		1											1
	b		8 772											8 772
	c		8 772											8 772
France	a			9		7		52	6		19			93
	b			10 914 695		3 941 362		55 995 773	58 791 740		9 011 791			138 655 362
	c													76 914 760
Germany	a	5	3	1	1	3	1		1	1		1		17
	b	88 580	1 407	11 000	1 605 340	16 803	117 940		193 344	337 000		252 676		2 624 090
	c													853 000
Italy	a													2
	b													241 529
	c													332 944
Netherlands	a				1									1
	b				149 295									149 295
	c													

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**QATAR**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Spain	a													6
	b			1 149 550		27 749								1 177 299
	c			1 149 550		38 171								1 187 721
United Kingdom	a	14	6	10			3	69	1	2		1	1	107
	b	106 236	533 418	76 557			25 998	309 879	360 000	4 004		4 500	1	1 420 594
	c													
TOTAL PER ML category	a	34	17	21	2	10	4	121	8	5	19	2	1	252
	b	814 785	2 194 557	14 192 729	1 754 635	3 985 914	143 938	56 305 652	59 345 084	824 020	9 011 791	257 176	1	149 071 813
	c	173 780	11 158	1 149 550		38 171				-483 016				79 956 379
	d													
	e													

**ROMANIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Bulgaria	a			1						
	b			73 790						
	c			73 790						
Czech Republic	a								1	
	b								41 063	
	c								41 642	
Denmark	a									
	b									
	c									
Finland	a			1						
	b			7 420						
	c			7 420						
France	a				1	1	3	8	1	1
	b				928 997	7 274 559	276 995	731 465	33 066	130 405
	c									



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

ROMANIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Germany	a	3	1	2		3	40	10	6	1
	b	1 217 935	12 000	385 425		161 996	18 486 753	1 402 400	311	3 500
	c									
Hungary	a	10	1	2						
	b	3 658 000	55 500	184 000						
	c	1 764 525	42 180	65 350						
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Netherlands	a	3		1						
	b	100 100		10						
	c	13 976		10						
Poland	a				1				1	
	b				4 482				15 602	
	c									
Spain	a									
	b		4 800				725 045			
	c		1 549				725 045			
Sweden	a			2						
	b									
	c									
United Kingdom	a	3			2		3	30		3
	b	1 908			1 098 000		115 074	38 244		16 038
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	19	2	9	4	4	46	48	9	5
	b	4 977 943	72 300	650 645	2 031 479	7 436 555	19 603 867	2 172 109	90 042	150 213
	c	1 778 501	43 729	146 570			725 045		41 642	
	d									
	e									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**ROMANIA**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Bulgaria	a									1
	b									73 790
	c									73 790
Czech Republic	a	5					1		2	9
	b	368 290					28 960		175 780	614 093
	c	315 131					28 960		170 804	556 537
Denmark	a							3		3
	b							4 437 495		4 437 495
	c									
Finland	a									1
	b									7 420
	c									7 420
France	a	3	1		11					30
	b	20 169 343	479 460		8 550 628					38 574 917
	c									6 166 750
Germany	a		2	6			1	5	3	83
	b		8 980 780	194 570			492 264	128 699	71 259	31 537 892
	c									5 000
Hungary	a									13
	b									3 897 500
	c									1 872 055
Italy	a									10
	b									13 589 074
	c									7 458 345
Netherlands	a					2				6
	b					21 612				121 722
	c							12 000		25 986
Poland	a	1								3
	b	32 480								52 564
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**ROMANIA**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Spain	a									8
	b									729 845
	c									726 594
Sweden	a									2
	b									52 659
	c									21 064
United Kingdom	a	6	40				2	5	5	99
	b	54 974	1 585 374				9 828	451 752	1 270 857	4 642 319
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	15	43	6	11	2	4	13	10	268
	b	20 625 086	11 045 613	194 570	8 550 628	21 612	531 052	5 017 946	1 517 896	98 331 290
	c	315 131					28 960	12 000	170 804	16 913 541
	d									
	e									

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	90		50						
	b	4 195 318		626 389						
	c	1 561 564		398 085						
Belgium	a	5								
	b	408 180								
	c									
Bulgaria	a				1					
	b				78 302					
	c				18 210					
Cyprus	a					1				
	b					34 473				
	c					34 473				
Czech Republic	a	1				1	2			
	b	8 285				36 520	10 686 489			
	c	7 133		8 623		13 570	4 613 014			
Estonia	a	1								
	b	1 278								
	c	1 278								

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
France	a				1			3		1
	b				1 123 803			24 100		2 000
	c									
Germany	a	438		109		1	30	3	17	
	b	16 391 736		2 749 743		15 330	11 085 690	18 640	110 705	
	c									
Hungary	a		1	1	1					
	b		62 000	100 000	5 000					
	c				5 000					
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Lithuania	a									
	b									
	c									
Spain	a									
	b									
	c									
Sweden	a			6						
	b									
	c									
United Kingdom	a	124	2				3			157
	b	827 558	6 000				1 435 860			929 373
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	659	3	166	3	3	35	6	17	158
	b	21 832 355	68 000	3 476 132	1 207 105	86 323	23 208 039	42 740	110 705	931 373
	c	1 569 975		406 708	23 210	48 043	4 613 014			
	d	2		1			1			
	e	7(2)		7(1)			3(1) 7(1)			

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a							1				141
	b							4 500				4 826 207
	c							4 500				1 964 149
Belgium	a											5
	b											408 180
	c											
Bulgaria	a	1										2
	b	10 500										88 802
	c	10 500										28 710
Cyprus	a											1
	b											34 473
	c											34 473
Czech Republic	a	8									1	13
	b	3 009 929									22 156	13 763 379
	c	2 293 701										6 936 041
Estonia	a	1										2
	b	60 760										62 038
	c	60 760										62 038
France	a	6	5		31				1		1	49
	b	13 726 108	107 289 502		29 277 469				1		12 600	151 455 582
	c											8 392 420
Germany	a		4	2		2	1	3		1	1	612
	b		189 109	39 012		46 760	1 500	155 305		2 000	50 000	30 855 530
	c											
Hungary	a	3										6
	b	698 900										865 900
	c											5 000
Italy	a											2
	b											103 949
	c											45 069

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Lithuania	a	3										3
	b	82 311										82 311
	c	82 311										82 311
Spain	a											1
	b											
	c											
Sweden	a											6
	b											1 516 588
	c											832 017
United Kingdom	a	9	4							1	1	301
	b	2 189 363	110 714							6	120	5 498 994
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	31	13	2	31	2	1	4	1	2	4	1 144
	b	19 777 870	107 589 325	39 012	29 277 469	46 760	1 500	159 805	1	2 006	84 876	209 561 932
	c	2 447 272						4 500				18 382 228
	d	1			2							7
	e	7(1)			2(1) 7(1) 8(1)							2(1) 3(1) 7(6) 8(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**RWANDA**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 5	ML 10	TOTAL per destination
Bulgaria	a		1		3	4
	b		49 611		3 288 671	3 338 283
	c		318 755			318 755
Lithuania	a				1	1
	b				180 180	180 180
	c				180 180	180 180
Romania	a	2	1			3
	b	29 697	16 636			46 333
	c	196 790	237 432			434 222
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2	2		4	8
	b	29 697	66 247		3 468 851	3 564 796
	c	196 790	556 187		180 180	933 157
	d			1		1
	e			2(1)		2(1)

**SAINT VINCENT AND GRENADINES**

		ML 1	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	1	1
	b	54 971	54 971
	c		
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	1
	b	54 971	54 971
	c		
	d		
	e		

**SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE**

		ML 1	TOTAL per destination
Portugal	a	4	4
	b	7 940	7 940
	c		
TOTAL PER ML category	a	4	4
	b	7 940	7 940
	c		
	d		
	e		

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

SAUDI ARABIA

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	8								
	b	467 414								
	c	471 840								
Belgium	a	8	7	3				7		1
	b	20 483 031	15 354 385	62 679 989				2 494 510		2 809 880
	c									
Czech Republic	a						1			
	b						15 508			
	c						14 842			
Finland	a						2			
	b						244 222			
	c		57 750				235 154			
France	a	2	2		2	3	3		115	7
	b	478 100	187 900		322 867	1 004 857	1 086 970		656 125 658	20 206
	c									
Germany	a	18	12	3	2	6	4	1	2	7
	b	11 549 369	1 715 434	142 840	1 126 409	1 240 969	91 722	40	6 700 487	379 496
	c									
Greece	a					1				
	b					175 100				
	c					175 100				
Ireland	a				1					
	b									
	c									
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Netherlands	a									
	b									
	c				12 325					
Romania	a	2	1							
	b	1 008 131	64							
	c	90								



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

SAUDI ARABIA

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10	
Spain	a										
	b	8 125	80			1 868 530					
	c	8 125				1 868 530					
Sweden	a	1			1						
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	6	1	18	5	26	1		4	58	
	b	6 920 910	31 800	17 500 763	1 740	2 556 383	240		34 580	18 542 845	
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	45	23	24	11	36	11	8	121	73	
	b	40 915 080	17 289 663	80 323 592	1 451 016	6 845 840	1 438 662	2 494 550	662 860 726	21 752 427	
	c	480 055	57 750		12 325	2 043 630	249 996				
	d										
	e										
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a										8
	b										467 414
	c										471 840
Belgium	a										26
	b										103 821 795
	c										
Czech Republic	a		2							1	4
	b		3 152 678								3 168 186
	c		2 563 601								2 578 443
Finland	a	2									4
	b	170 560									414 782
	c	170 560									463 464
France	a	6	2		28						170
	b	3 000 737	814 385		132 790 469						795 832 150
	c										274 022 430
Germany	a	8	2	7	4	8	2	21	1	3	111
	b	178 731	294 360	9 649 154	469 233	8 062 308	24 553	3 798 583	60 000	12 000	45 495 688
	c										10 079 000

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

SAUDI ARABIA

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Greece	a										1
	b										175 100
	c										175 100
Ireland	a										1
	b										
	c										
Italy	a										28
	b										65 324 742
	c										20 049 606
Netherlands	a	1		1							2
	b	7 722 600		21 450							7 744 050
	c	4 994 220		21 480							5 028 025
Romania	a										3
	b										1 008 195
	c										90
Spain	a										4
	b										1 876 735
	c										1 876 655
Sweden	a										2
	b										5 655 339
	c										1 068 231
United Kingdom	a	34	1		2		1	2	13	10	182
	b	2 649 429	259		36 000		60 000	294 000	22 306 966	838 678	71 774 594
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	51	7	8	34	8	3	23	14	14	546
	b	13 722 057	4 261 682	9 670 604	133 295 702	8 062 308	84 553	4 092 583	22 366 966	850 678	1 102 758 770
	c	5 164 780	2 563 601	21 480							315 812 884
	d										
	e										

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## SENEGAL

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 15	TOTAL per destination
Belgium	a	1						1
	b	16 226						16 226
	c							
France	a	4		1	1		3	9
	b	817 550		5 800	14 710		84 800	922 860
	c							29 890
Spain	a							1
	b		390					390
	c		390					390
United Kingdom	a					1		1
	b					7 800		7 800
	c							
TOTAL PER ML category	a	5		1	1	1	3	12
	b	833 776	390	5 800	14 710	7 800	84 800	947 276
	c		390					30 280
	d							
	e							

## SERBIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	45		7					
	b	268 888		54 386					
	c	152 864		44 727					
Belgium	a	6		1	1			1	
	b	778 701		255 600	212 400			1 935 000	
	c								
Bulgaria	a			1	3			1	
	b			26 828	558 780			7 500	
	c			26 828	207 050			7 500	
Denmark	a							2	
	b							3 087	
	c								
Finland	a			1					
	b			5 964					
	c			5 964					
France	a								
	b								
	c								
Germany	a	28		5		2	1	2	
	b	178 918		354 941		315 500	129 639	294	
	c								
Greece	a	3			1				
	b	728			96 900				
	c	728			96 900				



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SERBIA**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 16	ML 18	ML 21	TOTAL per destination
Latvia	a							1
	b							60 169
	c							
Portugal	a							7
	b							55 870
	c							
Slovakia	a							1
	b							86 505
	c							82 689
Slovenia	a							1
	b							35 920
	c							35 920
United Kingdom	a	1						30
	b	12 660						316 881
	c							
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	3	5	3	1	1	164
	b	12 660	141 754	1 313 000	612 100	100 000	6 711	7 912 964
	c				306 920			1 059 870
	d		2					1
	e		7(2)					7(2)

**SEYCHELLES**

		ML 1	ML 3	TOTAL per destination
Germany	a	1	1	2
	b	5 823	1 271	7 094
	c			
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	1	2
	b	5 823	1 271	7 094
	c			
	d			
	e			

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

SINGAPORE

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	2			2	6				
	b	27 659			189 520	96 917				
	c	27 659			59 520	96 917				
Belgium	a	5	1	3			3		1	
	b	564 214	20 300	115 740			108 869		360 000	
	c									
Czech Republic	a									
	b									
	c							3 068		
Denmark	a					1	1			
	b					134 217	5 686 253			
	c									
Finland	a									
	b									
	c			69 600						
France	a	2		1	20	1	2	3		36
	b	225 000		385 000	180 772 250	4 614 000	371 975	1 231 900		63 664 803
	c									
Germany	a	5	6	5		6	32	14	36	10
	b	23 314	178 539	238 329		242 187	83 634 557	231 077	4 002	196 219
	c									
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Netherlands	a					2				
	b					415 354				
	c					10 645				
Poland	a						1			
	b						516 467			
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SINGAPORE**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9		
Spain	a											
	b			317 770								
	c			317 770	5 704 148							
Sweden	a		1		3	5			1	1		
	b											
	c											
United Kingdom	a	28	1	5	8	22	79	122	2	30		
	b	104 557	629	142 008	721 564	351 687	1 990 310	4 294 920	39	264 449		
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	42	9	14	33	43	118	139	40	77		
	b	944 744	199 468	1 198 847	181 683 333	5 854 362	92 308 431	5 757 897	364 041	64 125 470		
	c	27 659		387 370	5 763 668	107 562		3 068				
	d											
	e											
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a								41			51
	b								314 329			628 425
	c								229 418			413 514
Belgium	a											13
	b											1 169 123
	c											
Czech Republic	a		3									3
	b		12 740									12 740
	c		12 805									15 873
Denmark	a			1								3
	b			9 529								5 829 999
	c											
Finland	a											
	b											
	c											69 600

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

SINGAPORE

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
France	a	12	19	4		35						135
	b	4 682 023	75 145 207	14 655 140		53 419 305						399 166 602
	c											125 001 960
Germany	a	1	14	5	4	4		8	3	1	4	158
	b	177 824	1 029 340	905 475	1 263 585	73 902		23 740	38 051 380		110 005	126 383 475
	c											1 160 000
Italy	a											33
	b											26 847 757
	c											33 122 401
Netherlands	a	2										4
	b	202 774										618 128
	c	66 995			1 459							79 099
Poland	a											1
	b											516 467
	c											
Spain	a											2
	b											317 770
	c											6 021 918
Sweden	a			1	1							13
	b											8 067 404
	c											67 372 301
United Kingdom	a	38	36	6		6	5	2	7	2	13	412
	b	723 775	3 533 652	51 780		94 767	22 699	9 000	17 382	33 268	50 227	12 406 712
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	53	72	17	5	45	5	10	51	3	17	828
	b	5 786 396	79 720 939	15 621 924	1 263 585	53 587 974	22 699	32 740	38 383 091	33 268	160 232	581 964 602
	c	66 995	12 805		1 459				229 418			233 256 666
	d											
	e											



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SLOVAKIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 10
Austria	a			3						
	b			341 664						
	c			175 720						
Bulgaria	a	1	1	6	1	1	2			
	b			68 306		6 480	170 908			
	c			34 216		6 480	56 612			
Czech Republic	a	17		8	3	1	18	5	6	47
	b	4 145 483		1 628 767	708 131	1 410 309	20 404 958	275 015	760 306	6 455 779
	c	1 864 730		748 043	309 193	705 154	10 503 724	80 161	339 995	1 677 748
Denmark	a									
	b									
	c									
Finland	a			2						
	b			234 000						
	c			146 717						
France	a					1				
	b					75 200				
	c									
Germany	a	1		2	3	1	4	2	3	1
	b	18 076		74 103	130 641	78 250	692 663	1 342 548	139	30 000
	c									
Hungary	a	1		6	1		1	8		1
	b	10 000		536 683	1 200		54 288	177 138		85 000
	c			298 151	1 200			86 298		
Slovenia	a			2						
	b									
	c									
Sweden	a			3					1	
	b									
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SLOVAKIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 10	
United Kingdom	a			2	29			9			
	b			832	52 585			146 390			
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	20	1	34	37	4	25	24	10	49	
	b	4 173 559		2 884 355	892 557	1 570 239	21 322 817	1 941 091	760 445	6 570 779	
	c	1 864 730		1 402 847	310 393	711 634	10 560 336	166 459	339 995	1 677 748	
	d										
	e										
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a										3
	b										341 664
	c										175 720
Bulgaria	a										12
	b										245 694
	c										97 308
Czech Republic	a	13	3					4		32	157
	b	6 806 160	2 359 484					577 273		6 130 205	51 661 870
	c	2 162 842	1 032 738			7 933		288 636		1 021 212	20 742 109
Denmark	a								1		1
	b								72 477		72 477
	c										
Finland	a										2
	b										234 000
	c	47 980									194 697
France	a	2			11						14
	b	644 000			2 552 110						3 271 310
	c										608 110
Germany	a	12	4	1			3	1	1	4	43
	b	2 123 564	46 898	21 000			3 245 731	3 000	10 000	7 410	7 824 023
	c										18 000

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SLOVAKIA**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Hungary	a										18
	b										864 309
	c										385 649
Slovenia	a										2
	b										
	c										
Sweden	a										4
	b										136 914
	c										231 701
United Kingdom	a	3		2							45
	b	23 534		660							224 001
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	30	7	3	11		3	5	2	36	301
	b	9 597 258	2 406 382	21 660	2 552 110		3 245 731	580 273	82 477	6 137 615	64 876 262
	c	2 210 822	1 032 738			7 933		288 636		1 021 212	22 453 294
	d										
	e										

**SLOVENIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 10
Austria	a	2								
	b	2 496								
	c	2 496								
Belgium	a	3							1	
	b	320 345							30 600	
	c									
Bulgaria	a									
	b									
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SLOVENIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 10
Czech Republic	a						1		1	
	b						14 048		5 295	
	c						13 735		5 235	
Finland	a			1				5		
	b			79 000				19 532		
	c			73				19 046		
France	a		1					2		5
	b		1 037					66 600		1 724 986
	c									
Germany	a	1	3	4	10	5	9	4	1	1
	b	16 776	39 555	26 403	10 528 176	3 497 845	2 563 140	2 860 850	136	9 257
	c									
Hungary	a			1						
	b			1 961						
	c									
Netherlands	a	2			1					
	b	50 358			75 920					
	c	358			75 920					
Portugal	a	4								
	b	25 850								
	c									
Slovakia	a			1	1					
	b			485 406	104 034					
	c			454 821						
Spain	a									
	b									
	c				2 721 048					
Sweden	a			2		1				
	b									
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SLOVENIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 10
United Kingdom	a	1			3	1	1	4		
	b	724			262 854	1 985	1	72 000		
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	13	4	9	15	7	11	15	3	6
	b	416 549	40 592	592 770	10 970 984	3 499 830	2 577 189	3 018 982	36 031	1 734 243
	c	2 854		454 894	2 796 968		13 735	19 046	5 235	
	d									
	e									
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a									2
	b									2 496
	c									2 496
Belgium	a				1					5
	b				18 249					369 194
	c									
Bulgaria	a				1					1
	b				51 660					51 660
	c				51 660					51 660
Czech Republic	a									2
	b									19 343
	c									18 970
Finland	a				1					7
	b				149 579					248 111
	c									19 119
France	a	1			4					13
	b	580 000			1 188 920					3 561 543
	c									1 349 010
Germany	a	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	51
	b	277	157 139	323 800	6 969	11 700	3 533	256 928	10 500	20 312 984
	c									3 043 000

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SLOVENIA**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Hungary	a									1
	b									1 961
	c									
Netherlands	a									3
	b									126 278
	c									76 278
Portugal	a									4
	b									25 850
	c									
Slovakia	a									2
	b									589 440
	c									454 821
Spain	a									1
	b									
	c									2 721 048
Sweden	a			1						4
	b									2 527 646
	c									2 032 649
United Kingdom	a	1	1						2	14
	b	122 921	12 240						24	472 749
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	3	4	4	8	1	1	1	4	110
	b	703 198	169 379	323 800	1 415 377	11 700	3 533	256 928	10 524	28 309 254
	c				51 660					9 769 051
	d									
	e									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SOUTH AFRICA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	22									
	b	2 110 995									
	c	2 235									
Belgium	a				4						
	b				3 281 200						
	c										
Bulgaria	a	1									
	b	338									
	c	338									
Finland	a			1							
	b			250 000							
	c										
France	a		2	1	7	2	1			8	32
	b		150 098	1 000	186 244	410 220	4 000			8 714 199	41 610 128
	c										
Germany	a	48	1	13	7	3	14	2	8	3	6
	b	557 229	2 458 233	151 289	4 685 469	7 748 664	536 394	1 060	1 368	14 595 988	338 959
	c										
Hungary	a	1									
	b	7 500									
	c										
Ireland	a	1									
	b	3 000									
	c	3 000									
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										
Netherlands	a	2				1					
	b	1 500				3 148 327					
	c					297 660					
Slovakia	a				1						
	b				96 120						
	c				9 923						

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SOUTH AFRICA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Spain	a										
	b		600								227 975 000
	c										
Sweden	a	1		3		2			1		1
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	160	5	7	53	4	7	9	2	1	37
	b	993 320	200 358	4 596	1 444 208	235 752	121 832	91 108	72 576	360	634 985
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	236	8	25	72	12	22	11	11	12	76
	b	3 673 882	2 809 289	406 885	9 693 241	11 542 963	662 226	92 168	73 944	23 310 547	270 559 072
	c	5 573			9 923	297 660					
	d			1	1						
	e			7(1)	5(1)						
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a							3			25
	b							55 202			2 166 197
	c							55 202			57 437
Belgium	a										4
	b										3 281 200
	c										
Bulgaria	a										1
	b										338
	c										338
Finland	a										1
	b										250 000
	c										
France	a	5			24						82
	b	1 879 711			19 780 167						72 735 767
	c										15 025 740



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SOUTH AFRICA**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Germany	a	14	3		4	4	2	3	8	15	158
	b	900 622	8 969		373 770	467 917	32 058	47 795	120 285	799 956	33 826 025
	c										61 000
Hungary	a										1
	b										7 500
	c										
Ireland	a										1
	b										3 000
	c										3 000
Italy	a										2
	b										3 670 000
	c										19 738 009
Netherlands	a		2						1		6
	b		2 465						1 000 000		4 152 292
	c								250	750	298 660
Slovakia	a										1
	b										96 120
	c										9 923
Spain	a										3
	b										227 975 600
	c										
Sweden	a	2						3	2		15
	b										4 054 766
	c										140 442 338
United Kingdom	a	19	3	3	14	13		13	15	14	379
	b	981 720	5 414	17 448	930 301	109 520		70 104	15 607	1 261 170	7 190 379
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	40	8	3	42	17	2	22	26	29	679
	b	3 762 053	16 848	17 448	21 084 238	577 437	32 058	173 101	1 135 892	2 061 126	359 409 184
	c							55 202	250	750	175 636 445
	d										2
	e										5(1) 7(1)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

SPAIN

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	4									
	b	334 274									
	c	334 274									
Belgium	a	19		10							1
	b	968 540		130 362							6 558
	c										
Bulgaria	a					3					
	b					1 994 939					
	c					493 251					
Czech Republic	a			1							9
	b			231 612							507 266
	c			221 336							73 777
Denmark	a					2					
	b					223 606					
	c										
Finland	a	1		2				1			
	b	382 500		125 220							
	c	28 100		20 232							
France	a	5	2	12	9	1	1	3	3	17	131
	b	534 130	6 156	1 677 532	6 353 042	30 000	1 318 900	192 720	79 840	258 686 774	123 064 090
	c										
Germany	a	18	11	34	7	17	170	17	40	7	59
	b	1 112 558	1 768 564	3 707 290	2 611 842	2 232 402	48 674 463	543 440	57 726	27 068 316	9 019 142
	c										
Greece	a	1									
	b	25 000									
	c	25 000									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

SPAIN

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										
Netherlands	a	8		6		3	11				1
	b	66 650		35 395		65 085 598	817 707				400 000
	c	57 966		27 542		286 885	167 511				
Portugal	a	157									1
	b	2 110 550									1 337
	c										
Sweden	a			6	1		2		3		
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	19	8	19	8	10	15	31			18
	b	1 179 086	52 247	313 560	228 778	136 625	344 334	694 290			2 404 900
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	232	21	90	25	36	199	52	46	24	220
	b	6 713 288	1 826 967	6 220 971	9 193 662	69 703 170	51 155 404	1 430 450	137 566	285 755 090	135 403 293
	c	445 340		269 110		780 136	167 511				73 777
	d										
	e										
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a										4
	b										334 274
	c										334 274
Belgium	a										30
	b										1 105 460
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

SPAIN

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Bulgaria	a										3
	b										1 994 939
	c										493 251
Czech Republic	a										10
	b										738 878
	c										295 113
Denmark	a	1	1						2		6
	b	350 844	9 261						139 720		723 431
	c										
Finland	a		1								5
	b		300 000								807 720
	c	5 460	75 692		24 830						154 314
France	a	16	6		43					2	251
	b	5 454 307	3 423 979		49 762 583					450 000	451 034 053
	c										54 609 540
Germany	a	53	10		10	36	16	15	8	16	544
	b	3 926 616	400 831		844 591	11 092 494	3 304 155	762 202	44 340	4 610 288	121 781 260
	c										22 382 000
Greece	a										1
	b										25 000
	c										25 000
Italy	a										83
	b										588 520 752
	c										68 632 874
Netherlands	a					1					30
	b					750					66 406 100
	c					750				142 737	683 391
Portugal	a										158
	b										2 111 887
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SPAIN**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Sweden	a		2								14
	b										10 710 900
	c										1 737 757
United Kingdom	a	47	5	2	3	19	1		22	13	240
	b	801 821	10 154	44 568	174 972	2 857 399	33 600		30 480	730 853	10 037 667
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	117	25	2	56	56	17	15	32	31	1 379
	b	10 533 588	4 144 225	44 568	50 782 146	13 950 643	3 337 755	762 202	214 540	5 791 141	1 256 332 321
	c	5 460	75 692		24 830	750				142 737	149 347 514
	d										
	e										

**SRI LANKA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10	ML 11	ML 17	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Bulgaria	a	1	1	2											4
	b	461 500	923 077	711 192											2 095 769
	c	461 500		244 269											705 769
Czech Republic	a	2		3			2							6	13
	b			595 325			29 373							8 969	633 667
	c													23 104	23 104
France	a						1								1
	b						159 293								159 293
	c														
Germany	a								1						1
	b								59						59
	c														
Italy	a														
	b														
	c														145 605

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SRI LANKA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10	ML 11	ML 17	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Lithuania	a										6	6			12
	b										146 981	11 512			158 493
	c										121 479	13 974			135 453
Netherlands	a												1		1
	b												91 349		91 349
	c												91 349		91 349
Poland	a										5				5
	b										191 668				191 668
	c														
Slovakia	a				1						2				3
	b				64 080						108 936				173 016
	c				8 151						47 948				56 099
Spain	a														
	b														
	c	2 000													2 000
United Kingdom	a	4		2	9		1			8	20	9			53
	b	2 449		792	101 136		16 572			16 731	326 525	124 102			588 307
	c														
TOTAL PER ML category	a	7	1	7	10		4		1	8	33	15	1	6	93
	b	463 949	923 077	1 307 309	165 216		205 238		59	16 731	774 110	135 614	91 349	8 969	4 091 621
	c	463 500		244 269	8 151						169 427	13 974	91 349	23 104	1 159 379
	d	8	2	4	2	1	1	1		1	2	1	1	2	23
	e	2(6) 3(6) 4(1) 7(1)	3(2)	2(2) 3(3) 7(2)	2(2) 3(2)	3(1)	2(1) 3(1)	3(1)		3(1)	2(1) 3(2)	2(1) 3(1)	3(1) 4(1)	2(2) 3(2)	2(16) 3(23) 4(2) 7(3)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**ST MARINO**

		ML 1	ML 3	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	1		1
	b	94		94
	c	94		94
Germany	a	7	2	9
	b	16 699	579	17 278
	c			
TOTAL PER ML category	a	8	2	10
	b	16 793	579	17 372
	c	94		94
	d			
	e			

**SURINAME**

		ML 1	ML 13	TOTAL per destination
United Kingdom	a		1	1
	b		2 940	2 940
	c			
TOTAL PER ML category	a		1	1
	b		2 940	2 940
	c			
	d		5	5
	e		7(5)	7(5)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

SWEDEN

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	1		2							
	b	1 424		677 453							
	c	1 424		677 453							
Belgium	a	11		2	1		4		2		1
	b	345 352		3 913	1 000		2 914 003		7 200		40 000
	c										
Bulgaria	a	1									
	b	145 889									
	c	145 889									
Czech Republic	a										1
	b										192 915
	c										160 167
Denmark	a		1	1			2				4
	b		68 585	537			699 944				6 674 630
	c										
Finland	a	1		10	2			1	3		
	b	510 000		3 464 987	1 885 000			6 602	171 170		
	c			11 067	421 010				153 673		429 000
France	a			3	6			2	8	4	32
	b			724 444	955 489			1 968 164	5 600 904	14 072 934	2 820 917
	c										
Germany	a	5	23	29	10	19	74	12	13	8	6
	b	331 070	1 642 703	8 452 015	2 151 588	855 966	10 785 122	5 198 900	625	380 905	187 381
	c										
Ireland	a					2					
	b					1 888 328					
	c					360 562					
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

SWEDEN

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Netherlands	a	8	3	4	1	3	13				4
	b	2 762 332	25 226	1 861 318	26 496	81 410	11 541 758				355 000
	c	19 668		1 767 758	26 496	21 525	1 272 900				325 354
Portugal	a	32									
	b	481 280									
	c										
Romania	a				1						
	b				42 551						
	c				187 490						
Slovenia	a			2							
	b										
	c										
Spain	a										
	b	1 957	3 300		40 000						
	c				36 370						
United Kingdom	a	13	16	2	32	68	9	57	1	1	131
	b	30 235	48 680	1 500	1 982 191	2 008 889	6 225 015	275 346	174	3 819	8 165 864
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	72	43	55	53	92	102	72	27	13	179
	b	4 609 539	1 788 494	15 186 167	7 084 315	4 834 593	32 165 842	7 449 012	5 780 073	14 457 658	18 436 707
	c	166 981		2 456 278	671 366	382 087	1 272 900		153 673		914 521
	d										
	e										
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a										3
	b										678 877
	c										678 877
Belgium	a		5		2						28
	b		1 555 375		31 382						4 898 225
	c										

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## SWEDEN

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Bulgaria	a				1						2
	b				5 000						150 889
	c				5 000						150 889
Czech Republic	a	1						1		3	6
	b							4 672			197 587
	c										160 167
Denmark	a		2						1		11
	b		3 799 426						3 624		11 246 746
	c										
Finland	a										17
	b										6 037 759
	c	76 568	2 700							139 633	1 233 650
France	a	17	5		27					1	105
	b	6 026 385	1 342 110		26 537 091					15 826	60 064 265
	c										53 813 390
Germany	a	34	7	5	4	45	9	13	12	13	341
	b	8 165 897	178 430	263 519	362 798	12 990 523	178 795	166 940	605 273	1 177 751	54 076 201
	c										6 138 000
Ireland	a										2
	b										1 888 328
	c										360 562
Italy	a										7
	b										588 520 752
	c										45 945 601
Netherlands	a	3		5	2	1					47
	b	2 431 285		63 817	355 000	15 400					19 519 042
	c	701 342		11 524	49 624					3 600	4 199 791
Portugal	a										32
	b										481 280
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SWEDEN**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Romania	a		4								5
	b		66 972								109 523
	c		66 767								254 257
Slovenia	a										2
	b										
	c										
Spain	a										4
	b							160 000			205 257
	c										36 370
United Kingdom	a	43		1	7	5	3	19	14	5	427
	b	2 954 195		4 140	287 940	924 959	15 481	63 299	164 507	40	23 156 274
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	98	23	11	43	51	12	33	27	22	1 039
	b	19 577 762	6 942 313	331 476	27 579 211	13 930 882	194 276	234 911	933 404	1 193 617	771 231 005
	c	777 910	69 467	11 524	54 624					143 233	112 971 554
	d										
	e										

**SWITZERLAND**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 10
Austria	a	46	1	7			3		1	
	b	2 071 628		62 765			6 259		450	
	c	211 430	4 061 120	60 879					450	
Belgium	a	22		4			2		10	3
	b	7 830 114		331 084			37 961 707		3 930 468	141 911
	c									
Bulgaria	a	1		2						
	b	48 509		15 736						
	c	48 509		15 736						

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

SWITZERLAND

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 10
Czech Republic	a	3	1	4			1			1
	b	32 872	2 954	16 656			9 798			46 827
	c	9 060	4 983	14 873						186 534
Denmark	a			2		1	2			
	b			11 677		21 206	66 572			
	c									
Estonia	a									
	b									
	c									
Finland	a	2		1						
	b	127 500		158 000						
	c	11 276		1 147						29 760
France	a	7	4		10		2		1	18
	b	50 803	561 657		500 574		4 017 930		8 831	247 955 149
	c									
Germany	a	1 495	19	231	22	52	273	15	39	30
	b	5 540 030	1 410 958	25 385 898	371 442	35 376 716	46 964 354	314 724	299 723	123 343 930
	c									
Hungary	a			5						
	b			74 090						
	c			24 568						
Ireland	a					2	1			
	b					90 504	163 142			
	c					72 984	62 806			
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Netherlands	a	8	1	1			20			
	b	237 865	78 698	5 888			1 438 003			
	c	40 757	56 168				58 789			

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

SWITZERLAND

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 10
Poland	a						2			
	b						322 500			
	c									
Romania	a	1	2	1	1	1	1			1
	b	2 923	20 247	1 824	2 406	305 455	26 730			16 939
	c	2 923	60 632	1 824	1 835	234 388				533 597
Slovakia	a	1								
	b									
	c									
Slovenia	a			4		1				
	b			65 874		19 350				
	c			53 416		19 350				
Spain	a									
	b		158 425	83 490	4 302					363 000
	c	1 640	121 595	2 074	160 882					59 343
Sweden	a	1		7		5				
	b									
	c									
United Kingdom	a	43	4	6			5			80
	b	356 593	511 204	1 499			10 417			2 745 426
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1 630	32	275	33	62	312	15	51	133
	b	16 298 837	2 744 142	26 214 480	878 724	35 813 231	90 987 413	314 724	4 239 472	374 613 182
	c	325 595	4 304 498	174 517	162 717	326 722	121 595		450	809 234
	d					1				
	e					4(1) 5(1) 6(1)				

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

SWITZERLAND

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a					1		1				60
	b					37 154		5 539				2 183 795
	c							5 539				4 339 418
Belgium	a	3			1							45
	b	1 241 293			247 321							51 683 898
	c											
Bulgaria	a											3
	b											64 244
	c											64 244
Czech Republic	a			1							2	13
	b			26 539								135 646
	c			7 914							25 445	248 809
Denmark	a		27									32
	b		21 402 437									21 501 892
	c											
Estonia	a				2							2
	b				225 699							225 699
	c				225 699							225 699
Finland	a		1									4
	b		714 857									1 000 357
	c											42 183
France	a	17		1	45				1			106
	b	10 186 199		101 098	59 945 642				6 700			323 334 583
	c											18 918 200
Germany	a	36	42	13	4	52	17	102		14	49	2 505
	b	15 678 782	1 005 120	2 108 668	764 601	6 203 131	1 632 183	3 859 639		4 300 297	1 408 262	275 968 458
	c											12 783 000

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

SWITZERLAND

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Hungary	a											5
	b											74 090
	c											24 568
Ireland	a											3
	b											253 646
	c											135 790
Italy	a											3
	b											257 603
	c											5 599 120
Netherlands	a	2		1	1	4						38
	b	2 156 496		32 191	4 141 809	63 811						8 154 761
	c	488 866		26 748		8 623					3 500	683 451
Poland	a											2
	b											322 500
	c											
Romania	a				1							9
	b				124 307							500 831
	c				72 998							908 197
Slovakia	a											1
	b											
	c											
Slovenia	a					1						6
	b					249 711						334 935
	c					152 232						224 998
Spain	a											23
	b	22 140								19 824 336		20 455 693
	c	19 360	126 750							27 000		518 644

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SWITZERLAND**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Sweden	a									1		14
	b											2 496 051
	c											2 590 837
United Kingdom	a	11	3	1	3	8		9		7	1	181
	b	858 753	36 962	60 000	54 600	4 074 192		832 352		2 406 000	60 000	12 007 998
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	69	73	17	57	66	17	112	1	22	52	3 055
	b	30 143 664	23 159 376	2 328 496	65 503 978	10 627 999	1 632 183	4 697 530	6 700	26 530 633	1 468 262	720 956 681
	c	508 226	126 750	34 662	298 697	160 855		5 539		27 000	28 945	47 307 158
	d											1
	e											4(1) 5(1) 6(1)

**SYRIA**

		ML 1	ML 6	ML 10	ML 15	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Czech Republic	a					1	1
	b						
	c						
France	a						
	b						
	c						7 050
Germany	a		1				1
	b		262 000				262 000
	c						
TOTAL PER ML category	a		1			1	2
	b		262 000				262 000
	c						7 050
	d	1	1	1	1	1	5
	e	2(1)	4(1)	4(1) 5(1)	2(1) 4(1)	4(1) 6(1)	2(2) 4(4) 5(1) 6(1)



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

TAIWAN

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	5								
	b	41 170								
	c	41 170								
Czech Republic	a	1								
	b									
	c									
Finland	a							1		
	b							105		
	c									
Germany	a	6		1	2	4	1	2	11	4
	b	110 716		49 360	933 491	3 054 431	6 678	506 205	38 105	7 561 281
	c									
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Netherlands	a					2			1	2
	b					86 596			36 355	2 104 936
	c					3 252 965			7 823	4 389 477
Poland	a						1			
	b						47 699			
	c									
Slovakia	a	1	2	1						
	b	801	433	64						
	c	801	433	64						

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

TAIWAN

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	
United Kingdom	a				54	5	20	4	1	9	
	b				4 022 502	56 774	320 833	35 062	315 790	39 191	
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	13	2	2	56	11	22	7	13	15	
	b	152 687	433	49 424	4 955 993	3 197 801	375 210	541 372	390 250	9 705 408	
	c	41 971	433	64		3 252 965			7 823	4 389 477	
	d		2		1	2	2	1	3	1	
	e		1(1) 4(1) 7(1)		4(1)	4(2)	4(2)	1(1) 4(1)	1(3)	3(1) 4(1)	
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a							2			7
	b							35 409			76 579
	c							35 409			76 579
Czech Republic	a										1
	b										
	c										
Finland	a										1
	b										105
	c										
Germany	a	1	5	1			1		1		40
	b	950 000	1 922 838	1 321 780			23 960		45 963		16 524 808
	c										17 000
Italy	a										2
	b										1 661 855
	c										705 628

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

TAIWAN

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Netherlands	a										5
	b										2 227 887
	c										7 650 265
Poland	a										1
	b										47 699
	c										
Slovakia	a										4
	b										1 298
	c										1 298
United Kingdom	a	32	21	8	4	14	2	1		56	231
	b	354 278	358 769	302 549	265 200	443 291	2 706	6 715		125 786	6 649 447
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	33	26	9	4	14	3	3	1	56	292
	b	1 304 278	2 281 607	1 624 329	265 200	443 291	26 666	42 124	45 963	125 786	27 189 678
	c							35 409			8 450 769
	d		2		2				1		17
	e		4(2) 8(1)		4(1) 8(2)				4(1)		1(5) 3(1) 4(12) 7(1) 8(3)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## TAJKISTAN

		ML 6	TOTAL per destination
United Kingdom	a	2	2
	b	14 400	14 400
	c		
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2	2
	b	14 400	14 400
	c		
	d		
	e		

## TANZANIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 6	ML 13	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	1		3			4
	b	59 856		7 848			67 704
	c	59 856		7 848			67 704
Germany	a	2					2
	b	1 335					1 335
	c						
Netherlands	a	1					1
	b	450					450
	c	450					450
Portugal	a	1					1
	b	940					940
	c						
Spain	a						1
	b		13 000				13 000
	c		12 000				12 000
United Kingdom	a	3			14	3	20
	b	40 440			867 931	224	908 596
	c						
TOTAL PER ML category	a	8		3	14	3	29
	b	103 021	13 000	7 848	867 931	224	992 025
	c	60 306	12 000	7 848			80 154
	d	2					2
	e	7(2)					7(2)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

THAILAND

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	121								
	b	3 644 913								
	c	2 517 811								
Bulgaria	a				1					
	b				500					
	c				500					
Czech Republic	a	40		11					1	
	b	9 024 021		475 343					160 388	
	c	3 170 480		269 562					110 875	
Finland	a							1		
	b							4 180		
	c							36 380		
France	a	1			6		1			
	b	60 500			1 527 871		7 779			
	c									
Germany	a	2	1	1			3	2		1
	b	244	312 707	500			902 895	4 400		62 877
	c									
Ireland	a					1				
	b					150 000				
	c					105 000				
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Netherlands	a			1		9				
	b			135 714		5 611 864				
	c					9 707 511				
Poland	a			1						
	b			4 000						
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

THAILAND

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Romania	a		1	1						
	b		241 872	403 867						
	c									
Slovakia	a									
	b									
	c									
Spain	a									
	b									
	c									
Sweden	a		3		2	1				
	b									
	c									
United Kingdom	a	178		4	27	6		19		1
	b	527 475		22 116	135 953	719 796		12 660		39 187
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	342	5	19	36	17	4	22	1	2
	b	13 257 153	554 579	1 041 540	1 664 325	6 481 660	910 674	21 240	160 388	102 064
	c	5 688 291		269 562	500	9 812 511		36 380	110 875	
	d	1		2						
	e	2(1)		2(2) 7(1)						
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a						18			139
	b						175 456			3 820 369
	c						175 456			2 693 267
Bulgaria	a		2							3
	b		184 000							184 500
	c		184 000							184 500
Czech Republic	a	8	1						9	70
	b	379 816							1 455 184	11 494 752
	c	221 750							502 872	4 275 539

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**THAILAND**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Finland	a									1
	b									4 180
	c									36 380
France	a	20	4	1		5				38
	b	2 135 168	1 500 689	407 575		3 566 850				9 206 432
	c									2 367 180
Germany	a	14	13	5			2	1	2	47
	b	851 836	3 717 945	1 376 750			4 354	10 000	11 115	7 255 623
	c									
Ireland	a									1
	b									150 000
	c									105 000
Italy	a									10
	b									1 009 839
	c									779 310
Netherlands	a									10
	b									5 747 578
	c				6 749					9 714 260
Poland	a									1
	b									4 000
	c									
Romania	a									2
	b									645 739
	c									
Slovakia	a	4								4
	b	159 239								159 239
	c	82 758								82 758
Spain	a									1
	b									
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**THAILAND**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Sweden	a						1	1		8
	b									2 443 391
	c									379 147
United Kingdom	a	2	38	5	5	4	9	3	1	302
	b	16 238	1 044 816	134 417	17 641	244 800	43 983	10 803	24	2 969 910
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	48	58	11	5	9	30	5	12	637
	b	3 542 297	6 447 450	1 918 742	17 641	3 811 650	223 793	20 803	1 466 323	45 095 551
	c	304 508	-184 000		6 749		175 456		502 872	20 617 341
	d									3
	e									2(3) 7(1)

**TIMOR LESTE**

		ML 1	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	2	2
	b	4 422	4 422
	c	4 422	4 422
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2	2
	b	4 422	4 422
	c	4 422	4 422
	d	1	1
	e	2(1) 3(1) 7(1)	2(1) 3(1) 7(1)



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**TOGO**

		ML 3	ML 10	ML 11	TOTAL per destination
France	a	1	3	1	5
	b	1 039 825	429 222	30 000	1 499 046
	c				9 600
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	3	1	5
	b	1 039 825	429 222	30 000	1 499 046
	c				9 600
	d				
	e				

**TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 7	ML 9	ML 13	ML 15	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	8								8
	b	35 777								35 777
	c	27 991								27 991
Belgium	a	1								1
	b	168 588								168 588
	c									
Germany	a	6						1		7
	b	1 162 241						55 750		1 217 991
	c									
United Kingdom	a	191	110	4	1	4	1		9	320
	b	1 325 977	410 400	3 961	240	311 040	12 000		1 055 778	3 119 396
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	206	110	4	1	4	1	1	9	336
	b	2 692 583	410 400	3 961	240	311 040	12 000	55 750	1 055 778	4 541 752
	c	27 991								27 991
	d									
	e									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

TUNISIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	11		2		2	1			
	b	1 290 451		9 474		888 500	69 416			
	c	726 885		9 474		888 500				
Belgium	a								1	
	b								182 900	
	c									
Czech Republic	a									
	b									
	c									
France	a	1					2	1		
	b	46 000					91 094	30 000		
	c									
Germany	a						2		1	
	b						263 725		52	
	c									
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Latvia	a									2
	b									272 829
	c									
Netherlands	a					1				
	b					16 570				
	c					16 570				
Slovakia	a									
	b									
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**TUNISIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
United Kingdom	a	17	100	6	4					
	b	117 180	305 045	774	2 160					
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	29	100	8	4	3	5	1	2	2
	b	1 453 631	305 045	10 248	2 160	905 070	424 235	30 000	182 952	272 829
	c	726 885		9 474		905 070				
	d	3		2						
	e	2(3)		2(2)						

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 18	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a					8		24
	b					32 070		2 289 911
	c							1 624 859
Belgium	a							1
	b							182 900
	c							
Czech Republic	a	1					2	3
	b	388 643					355 074	743 717
	c	135 584					2 942 135	3 077 719
France	a	2	2	1	20			29
	b	76 657	223 200	48 764	2 826 164			3 341 880
	c							2 472 800
Germany	a							3
	b							263 777
	c							1 000

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

TUNISIA

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 18	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Italy	a							1
	b							51 515
	c							145 789
Latvia	a							2
	b							272 829
	c							
Netherlands	a							1
	b							16 570
	c							16 570
Slovakia	a	1						1
	b	897 120						897 120
	c	707 491						707 491
United Kingdom	a		1					128
	b		9 235					434 394
	c							
TOTAL PER ML category	a	4	3	1	20	8	2	193
	b	1 362 420	232 435	48 764	2 826 164	32 070	355 074	8 494 613
	c	843 075					2 942 135	8 046 228
	d							3
	e							2(5)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**TURKEY**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	25		3						
	b	319 279		1 430						
	c	312 505		1 430						
Belgium	a	14						1	2	
	b	4 027 049						1 435 256	416 800	
	c									
Bulgaria	a									
	b									
	c									
Czech Republic	a									
	b									
	c									
Finland	a									
	b									
	c			556 305						
France	a		1		1	1	1			21
	b		574 000		3 645 605	57 800	255 073			4 478 903
	c									
Germany	a	37	4	3	3	15	39	9	12	12
	b	89 520	6 042 520	898 920	251 623	50 526 688	29 609 120	29 498	3 683	2 012 398
	c									
Hungary	a			2						
	b			4 264						
	c									
Ireland	a					1				
	b									
	c									
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**TURKEY**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9		
Netherlands	a	2			2	14						
	b	2 055			22 561	1 598 582						
	c	1 380				19 698 702					124 576	
Portugal	a	4										
	b	37 500										
	c											
Romania	a			1	1				1			
	b			12 806	8 829				2 845			
	c			12 806	11 758				2 845			
Slovakia	a			1	1							
	b			1 730 159	65 682							
	c			868 142	65 256							
Spain	a											
	b	629										
	c	629										
Sweden	a			1					2			
	b											
	c											
United Kingdom	a	15	1		81	10	10	39			16	
	b	177 627	34 992		2 741 668	107 640	374 542	174 570			375 739	
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	97	6	11	89	41	50	49	17	49		
	b	4 653 659	6 651 512	2 647 579	6 735 968	52 290 710	30 238 735	1 639 324	423 328	6 867 040		
	c	314 514		1 438 683	77 014	19 698 702			2 845	124 576		
	d											
	e											
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a								3		1	32
	b								113 110		4 400	438 219
	c								27 150		4 400	345 485

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**TURKEY**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Belgium	a		2									19
	b		3 801 084									9 680 189
	c											
Bulgaria	a		2			1						3
	b		1 200			240						1 440
	c		1 200			240						1 440
Czech Republic	a											
	b											
	c							29 901				29 901
Finland	a		1									1
	b		8 410									8 410
	c		8 410									564 715
France	a	21	10			19						75
	b	13 193 679	4 946 078			21 130 587						48 281 725
	c											75 573 000
Germany	a	8	28	8		1	5	4	11	3	20	222
	b	501 754	11 512 382	7 433 420		155 656	660 426	273 331	8 743 241	18 364	2 578 303	121 340 847
	c											198 751 000
Hungary	a	1										3
	b	989 000										993 264
	c											
Ireland	a											1
	b											
	c											
Italy	a											20
	b											174 572 680
	c											44 237 213
Netherlands	a									1		19
	b									996 000		2 619 198
	c									375		19 825 033

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

TURKEY

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Portugal	a											4
	b											37 500
	c											
Romania	a					1						4
	b					8 756						33 236
	c					8 756						36 165
Slovakia	a											2
	b											1 795 841
	c											933 398
Spain	a											4
	b		3 982 818									3 983 447
	c											629
Sweden	a								1			4
	b											505 529
	c											94 787
United Kingdom	a	20	73	8	7	9		8	21	4	8	330
	b	3 412 947	3 849 349	2 400	104 375	1 309 412		583 045	109 819	141 744	186 894	13 686 765
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	50	116	16	7	31	5	12	36	8	29	743
	b	18 097 380	28 101 321	7 435 820	104 375	22 604 651	660 426	856 376	8 966 170	1 156 108	2 769 597	377 978 290
	c		9 610			8 996		29 901	27 150	375	4 400	340 392 766
	d											
	e											



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**TURKMENISTAN**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 6	ML 11	ML 13	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	2	1				3
	b	4 300	760				5 060
	c	1 900					1 900
Germany	a			1		1	2
	b			27 100		246 000	273 100
	c						
United Kingdom	a				1		1
	b				750 000		750 000
	c						
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2	1	1	1	1	6
	b	4 300	760	27 100	750 000	246 000	1 028 160
	c	1 900					1 900
	d						
	e						

**UGANDA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 4	ML 6	ML 7	ML 10	ML 15	ML 21	TOTAL per destination
Germany	a					2				2
	b					103 391				103 391
	c									
United Kingdom	a			2	5	6			1	14
	b			6 311	848 490	32 532			7 200	894 533
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a			2	5	8			1	16
	b			6 311	848 490	135 923			7 200	997 924
	c									
	d	2	1				3	1		5
	e	2(1) 7(2)	3(1) 4(1)				2(3) 3(3) 8(3)	3(1) 4(1) 7(1)		2(4) 3(5) 4(2) 7(3) 8(3)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## UKRAINE

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 10
Austria	a	20	9					
	b	837 307	53 177					
	c	214 521	11 570					
Belgium	a	1						
	b	117 000						
	c							
Bulgaria	a		3				1	1
	b		1 174 624				137 120	113 507
	c		360 364				137 120	21 207
Cyprus	a			3				
	b			6 717				
	c			6 717				
Czech Republic	a				1			10
	b				1 080 614			710 610
	c							289 381
Estonia	a							2
	b							56 420
	c							56 420
Finland	a							
	b							
	c							
France	a							
	b							
	c							
Germany	a	163	37		3	2	2	
	b	2 420 877	640 844		399 290	3 131	179	
	c							
Hungary	a		3		1			1
	b		1 327 000		1 200 000			150 000
	c		94 790					72 089
Poland	a					1		
	b					767 190		
	c							
Romania	a	1						2
	b	223 823						148 987
	c							160 367
Slovakia	a				1			
	b				619 974			
	c							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## UKRAINE

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 10
Sweden	a		3					
	b							
	c							
United Kingdom	a	45						1
	b	420 197						72 000
	c							
TOTAL PER ML category	a	230	55	3	6	3	3	17
	b	4 019 204	3 195 645	6 717	3 299 878	770 321	137 299	1 251 524
	c	214 521	466 724	6 717			137 120	599 464
	d	6	3		2			
	e	7(6)	7(3)		7(2)			
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 17	ML 22	TOTAL per destination	
Austria	a						29	
	b						890 484	
	c						226 091	
Belgium	a						1	
	b						117 000	
	c							
Bulgaria	a	1					6	
	b	30 311					1 455 561	
	c	30 311					549 002	
Cyprus	a						3	
	b						6 717	
	c						6 717	
Czech Republic	a	4				2	17	
	b	1 327 115				262 240	3 380 579	
	c	294 928				148 513	732 822	
Estonia	a						2	
	b						56 420	
	c						56 420	
Finland	a	1					1	
	b	418 000					418 000	
	c	83 600					83 600	
France	a			2			2	
	b			320 000			320 000	
	c							
Germany	a		3		1		211	
	b		198 700		750		3 663 771	
	c							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## UKRAINE

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 17	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Hungary	a						5
	b						2 677 000
	c						166 879
Poland	a						1
	b						767 190
	c						
Romania	a		1				4
	b		14 436				387 246
	c		14 436				174 803
Slovakia	a						1
	b						619 974
	c						
Sweden	a						3
	b						84 255
	c						52 659
United Kingdom	a						46
	b						492 197
	c						
TOTAL PER ML category	a	6	4	2	1	2	332
	b	1 775 426	213 136	320 000	750	262 240	15 336 394
	c	408 839	14 436			148 513	2 048 993
	d						11
	e						7(11)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	17		2			5			
	b	459 983		450			2 673 440			
	c	162 978								
Belgium	a	5		3			1		1	
	b	3 171 537		82 370			1 067 000		1 200 000	
	c									
Bulgaria	a	2	2	1	1					
	b	975	1 736	1 578	212					
	c	975	1 736	927	144					
Czech Republic	a	1					2			
	b	18 370					633 960			
	c	11 978					476 664			
Denmark	a				1					
	b				1 342					
	c									
Finland	a			1						
	b			58 804						
	c			58 804						
France	a	1			58	8	18	9		5
	b	15 902			410 486 678	4 802 659	19 985 145	1 286 728		2 538 954
	c									
Germany	a	22	2	25	5	3	33	2		4
	b	1 039 278	4 394 325	573 338	631 207	301 585	30 790 172	319 000		7 787 000
	c									
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Latvia	a									
	b									
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Netherlands	a					1				
	b					1 199 700				
	c					200				
Portugal	a									
	b									
	c									
Romania	a								1	
	b								20 355	
	c				367 530				19 787	
Slovakia	a						2			
	b									
	c									
Spain	a									
	b									
	c		75 900							
Sweden	a	1				5				
	b									
	c									
United Kingdom	a	54	6	20	9	8	18	50		1
	b	872 856	106 615	298 925	5 767	925 271	3 673 818	444 816		2 907 728
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	103	10	52	74	25	79	61	2	10
	b	5 578 901	4 502 676	1 015 465	411 125 206	7 229 215	58 823 535	2 050 544	1 220 355	13 233 682
	c	175 931	77 636	59 731	367 674	200	476 664		19 787	
	d									
	e									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a								5			29
	b								12 424			3 146 297
	c								2 222			165 200
Belgium	a	1							2			13
	b	48 855							770 000			6 339 762
	c											
Bulgaria	a			1								7
	b			60								4 560
	c			60								3 841
Czech Republic	a										7	10
	b											652 330
	c											488 642
Denmark	a		1									2
	b		3 529 917									3 531 259
	c											
Finland	a		1		1							3
	b		28 750		99 000							186 554
	c		28 750		99 000							186 554
France	a	128	21	1		55					1	305
	b	888 452 934	15 861 830	241 954		63 955 595					14 812 032	1 422 440 411
	c											653 671 610
Germany	a	7	14		2	5	4	1	3	7	7	146
	b	3 936 111	7 981 143		729 317	4 389 468	4 892 352	40 833	204 627	252 016	1 044 000	69 305 772
	c											1 343 000
Italy	a											10
	b											36 808 431
	c											205 445 149
Latvia	a							1				1
	b							246 250				246 250
	c											

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Netherlands	a		1									2
	b		71 546									1 271 246
	c											200
Portugal	a	2										2
	b	511 097										511 097
	c											
Romania	a	23										24
	b	32 788 437										32 808 792
	c	15 840 572									22	16 227 911
Slovakia	a											2
	b											
	c											
Spain	a											2
	b											
	c											75 900
Sweden	a											6
	b											12 933 969
	c											534 115
United Kingdom	a	88	46	2	11	5				4	18	340
	b	37 809 353	4 779 908	326 100	232 613	346 800				732 582	386 285	53 849 439
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	249	84	4	14	65	4	2	10	11	33	904
	b	963 546 787	32 253 094	568 114	1 060 930	68 691 863	4 892 352	287 083	987 051	984 598	16 242 317	1 644 036 169
	c	15 840 572	28 750	60	99 000				2 222		22	878 142 122
	d										1	1
	e										7(1)	7(1)



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## UNITED KINGDOM (BERMUDA)

		ML 2	ML 3	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
United Kingdom	a	5	5	1	11
	b	82 572	43 681	18	126 271
	c				
TOTAL PER ML category	a	5	5	1	11
	b	82 572	43 681	18	126 271
	c				
	d				
	e				

## UNITED KINGDOM (CAYMAN ISLANDS)

		ML 1	ML 3	TOTAL per destination
United Kingdom	a	6	3	9
	b	6 022	23 753	29 774
	c			
TOTAL PER ML category	a	6	3	9
	b	6 022	23 753	29 774
	c			
	d			
	e			

## UNITED KINGDOM (CHANNEL ISLANDS)

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 7	ML 13	TOTAL per destination
United Kingdom	a	46	22	4	1	1	74
	b	44 813	34 038	3 304	84	6 264	88 503
	c						
TOTAL PER ML category	a	46	22	4	1	1	74
	b	44 813	34 038	3 304	84	6 264	88 503
	c						
	d						
	e						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## UNITED KINGDOM (GIBRALTAR)

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 7	TOTAL per destination
United Kingdom	a	4	1	5	10
	b	2 311	86 400	8 540	97 252
	c				
TOTAL PER ML category	a	4	1	5	10
	b	2 311	86 400	8 540	97 252
	c				
	d				
	e				

## UNITED KINGDOM (ST. HELENA)

		ML 1	ML 3	TOTAL per destination
United Kingdom	a	1	1	2
	b	467	1 656	2 123
	c			
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	1	2
	b	467	1 656	2 123
	c			
	d			
	e			

## UNITED KINGDOM (TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS)

		ML 1	ML 6	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	1		1
	b	370		370
	c			
United Kingdom	a		1	1
	b		16 620	16 620
	c			
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	1	2
	b	370	16 620	16 990
	c			
	d			
	e			

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

UNITED KINGDOM

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	4	2	5						
	b	69 100	2 244 059	65 450 743						
	c	16 164		16 555 523						
Belgium	a	78	5	1	5		3		10	
	b	5 222 921	2 504 456	3 000	3 692 806		56 367 557		2 297 192	
	c									
Bulgaria	a	2	1	7	6					
	b	12 216	1 055	69 946	221 002					
	c	9 449	795	68 916	220 977					
Czech Republic	a	2			1		9		1	
	b	50 523			38 808		153 528		12 535	
	c	45 174			25 989		116 405		12 589	
Denmark	a					1				
	b					13 288				
	c									
Finland	a	5		3				7		
	b	655 080		760 268				723 266		
	c	155 323		48 760				206 246		
France	a	2	4	7	43	16	9	1	10	67
	b	260 261	6 020 943	3 083 904	26 186 841	1 369 114	17 905 150	1 188	5 131 644	53 490 497
	c									
Germany	a	20	53	51	40	9	145	23	69	27
	b	1 277 878	9 700 817	76 715 591	22 762 888	570 437	32 093 281	234 392	22 526	3 879 694
	c									
Hungary	a	1		3		1				
	b	20 000		407 826		40 000				
	c	3 741		6 343						
Ireland	a	4			9		4			
	b	5 000			1 089 947		2 886 807			
	c	5 000			554 682		835 930			
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

UNITED KINGDOM

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Lithuania	a			1						
	b									
	c									
Malta	a	1								
	b	764								
	c	764								
Netherlands	a	11		4	2	7				
	b	111 750		47 301	98 539	34 514 134				
	c	41 300		35 817	22 552	34 140 997				
Romania	a	3	1	2						
	b	144 277	8 026	34 101						
	c	292								
Slovakia	a						2			
	b						14 187			
	c						11 912			
Slovenia	a								1	
	b								25 900	
	c									
Spain	a									
	b	2 800	5 050		1 785 000				40 998 376	
	c		7 850		1 187 393		38 550		50 342 729	
Sweden	a		4	6			4		12	
	b									
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	133	70	90	106	34	176	31	103	94
	b	7 832 570	20 484 406	146 572 680	55 875 831	36 506 973	109 420 510	958 846	48 488 173	57 370 191
	c	277 207	8 645	16 715 359	2 011 593	34 140 997	1 002 797	206 246	50 355 318	
	d									
	e									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

UNITED KINGDOM

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a											11
	b											67 763 902
	c											16 571 687
Belgium	a	13		6					1			122
	b	6 098 294		9 841 137					1 107 375			87 134 738
	c											
Bulgaria	a		1									17
	b		121 438									425 657
	c		121 438									421 575
Czech Republic	a	1	1								4	19
	b	9 005									48 047	312 446
	c	8 648									45 547	254 352
Denmark	a	27		4						6		38
	b	7 333 906		9 000 483						1 839 852		18 187 529
	c											
Finland	a	2	1	1								19
	b	739 049	19 000	150 000								3 046 663
	c	281 163	146 676								490 379	1 328 547
France	a	218	24	5		82					7	495
	b	264 937 452	11 619 704	10 087 711		74 523 560					569 463	475 187 431
	c											84 633 830
Germany	a	132	109	68	7	15	62	11	23	28	45	937
	b	32 910 206	33 817 375	2 934 727	1 295 709	3 643 477	21 101 847	349 618	1 792 147	400 582	2 647 085	248 150 277
	c											25 944 000
Hungary	a											5
	b											467 826
	c											10 084
Ireland	a	1								1		19
	b	32 000								9 481		4 023 235
	c	32 000								8 300		1 435 912
Italy	a											126
	b											837 315 856
	c											109 454 298

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

UNITED KINGDOM

	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination	
Lithuania	a										1	
	b											
	c											
Malta	a										1	
	b										764	
	c										764	
Netherlands	a	2	2		11	1	2		1	2	45	
	b	24 917	9 675		5 128 067	1 413	70 708		240 000	340 000	40 586 504	
	c	180 452	9 815		2 240 877		70 908		70	210 000	36 952 788	
Romania	a	14	8								28	
	b	256 870	1 322 740								1 766 014	
	c	238 146	495 057								733 495	
Slovakia	a										2	
	b										14 187	
	c										11 912	
Slovenia	a										1	
	b										25 900	
	c											
Spain	a										39	
	b	16 221 983							160 000		59 173 209	
	c	13 408 841	789 185		27 382 771						93 157 319	
Sweden	a	2	1	4							33	
	b										44 971 037	
	c										27 730 384	
TOTAL PER ML category	a	412	137	94	11	108	63	13	24	36	58	1 958
	b	328 563 682	45 577 517	33 346 473	1 295 709	83 295 104	21 103 260	420 326	2 899 522	2 649 915	3 604 595	1 888 553 175
	c	14 149 250	1 067 114	495 057		29 623 648		70 908		8 370	745 926	398 640 947
	d											
	e											

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

UNITED STATES

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	52	2	9			7		2		
	b	158 379 740	38 052	7 831 747			33 233 596		915 261		
	c	41 588 290	35 740	7 873 933			11 753 495		490 692		
Belgium	a	74	1	11	5		1				9
	b	188 897 586	2 500 000	29 624 873	910 886		1 894 550				9 786 151
	c										
Bulgaria	a	34	3	11	5						5
	b	71 027 863	219 577	14 094 401	691 879						680 444
	c	2 343 512	219 577	1 708 370	299 276						680 444
Czech Republic	a	17	2	9	4		6				9
	b	2 767 091	190 968	1 094 970	130 195		1 339 158				3 783 118
	c	1 381 011	65 373	2 393 092	11 446		1 460 449		141 747		3 761 048
Denmark	a	2			18	8	1			2	7
	b	268			8 153 974	1 801 331	2 802 324			296 486	7 572 947
	c										
Estonia	a										
	b										
	c										
Finland	a	2		2	1			2			1
	b	31 607		1 185 000	19 200			73 528			440 000
	c	234 422	55 831	153 626				23 528			
France	a	2	1		6	10	18	4	1	23	138
	b	16 417	572 409		159 466	2 376 278	67 106 179	545 349	86 087	28 388 546	157 283 932
	c										
Germany	a	789	43	78	23	18	191	43	53	4	88
	b	64 985 519	1 166 753	16 535 147	26 080 671	24 299 390	119 267 593	92 959 533	17 077 777	253 896	17 246 420
	c										
Greece	a	4		4							
	b	8 455 038		1 137 400							
	c	8 455 038		1 137 400							

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

UNITED STATES

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Hungary	a	51		17							
	b	23 899 228		12 658 500							
	c	5 186 373		1 937 645							
Ireland	a	1				3					
	b	600				4 280 379					
	c	600				10 490 825					
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										
Latvia	a	2						1			
	b	3 266						3 757			
	c										
Lithuania	a			2							
	b			1 344 814							
	c			1 344 814							
Malta	a										1
	b										51 150
	c										51 150
Netherlands	a	7	5	7	4	6	1			1	14
	b	1 989 327	16 896 323	31 232	36 254 203	8 783 530	8 267			1 050 000	46 206 502
	c	427 933	3 919 470	30 994	12 651 245	207 332	33 550			1 249 708	40 649 374
Poland	a	7			1						11
	b	218 209			272 151						140 326 029
	c										
Portugal	a	219									9
	b	6 511 640									502 213
	c										
Romania	a	43	5	16		2	1			5	
	b	11 807 066	95 363	7 645 607		66 137	620 194			328 333	
	c	4 027 356	76 815	3 416 668			437 607			512 976	20 470



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

UNITED STATES

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10		
Slovakia	a						1						
	b						420 844						
	c												
Spain	a												
	b	525 293	133 150	104 587 640	1 885 959	1 720 000	188 496		22 047 065			24 923 183	
	c	560 523	126 250	10 989 749	5 084 438	1 180 932	32 298		16 658 851			832 039	
Sweden	a	4	13	13		11			14				
	b												
	c												
United Kingdom	a	221	19	31	158	41	138	92	1	10		364	
	b	17 670 497	1 165 264	327 503	45 324 231	4 362 056	663 055	13 401 819	10 812 000	301 668		303 285 486	
	c												
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1 531	94	210	225	99	365	142	71	45		656	
	b	557 186 255	22 977 859	198 098 834	119 882 815	47 689 101	227 544 256	106 983 986	50 938 190	30 618 929		712 087 574	
	c	64 205 058	4 499 056	30 986 291	18 046 405	11 879 089	13 717 399	23 528	17 291 290	1 762 684		45 994 525	
	d												
	e												
		ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a								7				79
	b								105 276				200 503 672
	c								105 276				61 847 426
Belgium	a					1							102
	b					382 175							233 996 221
	c												
Bulgaria	a	1											59
	b	16 070											86 730 234
	c	77 130											5 328 310
Czech Republic	a	1			6	1	1					14	70
	b	9 149			554 192	49 723	138 061					2 410 464	12 467 089
	c	9 149			438 864	49 723	34 394					467 229	10 213 525

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

UNITED STATES

		ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Denmark	a	11						1	1				51
	b	39 909 806						20 133	2 059 700				62 616 969
	c												
Estonia	a				3								3
	b				93 605								93 605
	c				55 995								55 995
Finland	a			1							1		10
	b			250 000							726 000		2 725 335
	c	6 403 613											6 871 020
France	a	43			2	38				2		5	293
	b	10 974 068			9 376	73 341 571				19 739		336 938	341 216 355
	c												81 399 350
Germany	a	54		52	18	23	51	80	35		16	63	1 722
	b	17 282 176		17 741 690	2 794 644	29 843 782	14 487 939	65 945 853	2 966 502		977 411	2 123 547	534 036 243
	c												11 644 000
Greece	a	1	1		1								11
	b	3 650	288 945		730								9 885 763
	c	3 650	288 945		730								9 885 763
Hungary	a												68
	b												36 557 728
	c												7 124 018
Ireland	a										1		5
	b										12 000		4 292 979
	c										12 000		10 503 425
Italy	a												105
	b												138 261 736
	c												75 889 400
Latvia	a												3
	b												7 023
	c												
Lithuania	a												2
	b												1 344 814
	c												1 344 814

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

UNITED STATES

	ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination	
Malta	a											1	
	b											51 150	
	c											51 150	
Netherlands	a	3	1		7					1	1	58	
	b	470 860	1 250		2 234 856					3 723 850	302 779	117 952 979	
	c	531 659			3 382 253					3 859	3 238	63 090 615	
Poland	a					1		1			1	22	
	b					37 916		97 248			324 801	141 276 354	
	c												
Portugal	a											228	
	b											7 013 853	
	c												
Romania	a			1			1			1		75	
	b				1 222 182		1 157			730		21 786 769	
	c				1 222 182		1 157			730		9 715 961	
Slovakia	a											1	
	b											420 844	
	c												
Spain	a											61	
	b	3 574 935										159 585 721	
	c	2 878 022										38 343 102	
Sweden	a	1		10				2		1		69	
	b											102 424 465	
	c											89 909 410	
United Kingdom	a	196	41	53	21	6	1	3		82	91	1 569	
	b	48 131 953	3 268 520	2 089 436	6 055 278	1 089 385	12 600	174 259		9 942 416	4 473 311	472 550 736	
	c												
TOTAL PER ML category	a	311	1	95	94	91	59	83	49	2	103	175	4 667
	b	120 372 667	288 945	21 261 460	6 764 165	111 907 385	15 753 301	65 979 743	5 402 985	19 739	15 382 407	9 971 840	2 687 798 638
	c	9 903 223	288 945		1 717 771	3 431 976	34 394	1 157	105 276		16 589	470 467	483 217 284
	d												
	e												

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**URUGUAY**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 6	ML 8	ML 10	ML 11	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	11							11
	b	342 553							342 553
	c	4 733	3 200						7 933
Belgium	a	3							3
	b	19 003							19 003
	c								
Germany	a	1		2	3	2	1	1	10
	b	20 199		2 044 401	190	1 113 000	2 000		3 179 790
	c								
Netherlands	a			3					3
	b			349 000					349 000
	c			349 000					349 000
United Kingdom	a	5						5	10
	b	3 000						3 000	6 000
	c								
TOTAL PER ML category	a	20		5	3	2	1	6	37
	b	384 755		2 393 401	190	1 113 000	2 000	3 000	3 896 346
	c	4 733	3 200	349 000					356 933
	d								
	e								

**VENEZUELA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 9	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 18	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	2											2		4
	b	735 121											13 940		749 061
	c												13 940		13 940
Belgium	a	4			1										5
	b	192 332			78 586										270 918
	c														

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

VENEZUELA

	ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 9	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 18	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Bulgaria	a										1			1
	b										2 700 000			2 700 000
	c													
France	a						1	4	1		5			11
	b						665 300	22 865 638	336 000		3 188 641			27 055 579
	c													2 736 680
Germany	a						2			1				3
	b						7 283 664			31 195				7 314 859
	c													
Italy	a													
	b													
	c													1 364 850
Netherlands	a													
	b													
	c					6 631 799								6 631 799
Spain	a													2
	b	13 140					1 173 470							1 186 610
	c				3 241 047		1 049 079							4 290 126
Sweden	a													
	b													
	c													2 995 235
TOTAL PER ML category	a	6			1		3	4	1	1	6	2		26
	b	940 593			78 586		1 173 470	7 948 964	22 865 638	336 000	31 195	5 888 641	13 940	39 277 027
	c				3 241 047	6 631 799	1 049 079					13 940		18 032 630
	d	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2		1	1	12
	e	7(1)	1(1) 4(1) 5(1) 7(1)	4(1) 5(1)	8(1)	4(1) 5(1) 8(1)	4(1)	4(1) 5(1)	4(1)	4(2) 5(2)		5(1) 7(1)		5(1) 7(1)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

VIETNAM

		ML 1	ML 10	ML 11	ML 15	ML 17	ML 18	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	1					3		4
	b	443					19 274		19 717
	c	443					19 274		19 717
Czech Republic	a		2	2				3	7
	b		255 169	367 945					623 114
	c		221 158	149 989				891	372 038
France	a		1		3				4
	b		10 000		308 000				318 000
	c								4 909 550
Lithuania	a		5						5
	b		182 130						182 130
	c		40 367						40 367
United Kingdom	a					1			1
	b					192 000			192 000
	c								
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	8	2	3	1	3	3	21
	b	443	447 299	367 945	308 000	192 000	19 274		1 334 961
	c	443	261 525	149 989			19 274	891	5 341 672
	d	1			3		1	1	6
	e	2(1)			2(2) 3(2) 4(1)		2(1) 7(1)	7(1)	2(4) 3(2) 4(1) 7(2)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

YEMEN

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 6	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	8									8
	b	227 072									227 072
	c	227 012									227 012
Bulgaria	a		1	4			2				7
	b		618 287	7 305 936			1 374 982				9 299 206
	c			4 461 801			1 374 982				5 836 783
Czech Republic	a									1	1
	b										
	c				1 853 792						1 853 792
France	a						3		4		7
	b						204 769		182 818		387 587
	c										88 620
Germany	a				2	1					3
	b				640 000	235 875					875 875
	c										
Poland	a		1			1					2
	b		465 865			20 137					486 002
	c										
United Kingdom	a				7	1	15	9	216	1	249
	b				48	212 520	3 314	2 278 127	331 641		2 825 649
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	8	2	4	9	3	20	9	220	2	277
	b	227 072	1 084 152	7 305 936	640 048	468 532	1 583 065	2 278 127	514 459		14 101 391
	c	227 012		4 461 801	1 853 792		1 374 982				8 006 207
	d	2						2	1		4
	e	3(2) 7(2)						7(2)	7(1) 8(1)		3(2) 7(5) 8(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**ZAMBIA**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 6	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	3			3
	b	17 123			17 123
	c	17 123			17 123
Germany	a	1	3		4
	b	1 900	3 282		5 182
	c				
Italy	a				1
	b				30 000
	c				
United Kingdom	a	1	1	5	7
	b	13 036	16 163	115 920	145 118
	c				
TOTAL PER ML category	a	5	4	5	15
	b	32 059	19 445	115 920	197 423
	c	17 123			17 123
	d		1		1
	e		7(1)		7(1)



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION UNDER EMBARGO IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

CHINA (HONG KONG)

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 17	ML 18	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	12													12
	b	142 417													142 417
	c	28 877													28 877
Germany	a	10	1		1	1	1					1	2	1	18
	b	1 225 263	845		2 195	150	43					10 116	23 250	3 453	1 265 315
	c														
Spain	a														1
	b														
	c														
Sweden	a	1													1
	b														2 106
	c														2 106
United Kingdom	a	50	2	8		9		2	5	11	5			5	97
	b	27 863	17 502	154 905		202 080		3 018	90 749	45 214	895 686			895 686	2 332 703
	c														
TOTAL PER ML category	a	73	3	8	1	10	1	2	5	11	5	1	2	6	129
	b	1 395 543	18 347	154 905	2 195	202 230	43	3 018	90 749	45 214	895 686	10 116	23 250	899 139	3 742 541
	c	28 877													30 983
	d	1									1			1	2
	e	7(1)									7(1)			7(1)	7(3)

CHINA (MACAO)

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 7	ML 11	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	26	2				28
	b	100 184	4 962				105 146
	c	86 984	4 962				91 946
Germany	a	3			1		4
	b	55 400			1 436		56 836
	c						

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION UNDER EMBARGO IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**CHINA (MACAO)**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 7	ML 11	TOTAL per destination
United Kingdom	a			20		1	21
	b			9 170		60	9 230
	c						
TOTAL PER ML category	a	29	2	20	1	1	53
	b	155 584	4 962	9 170	1 436	60	171 212
	c	86 984	4 962				91 946
	d		1				1
	e		1(1)				1(1)

**CHINA (MAINLAND)**

		ML 2	ML 3	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a								
	b								
	c								
Czech Republic	a								
	b								
	c								
Finland	a					2			
	b					2 970			
	c					2 970			
France	a			16	5	14		4	22
	b			3 692 699	8 180 399	1 519 704		5 658 600	75 183 541
	c								
Germany	a				4	2	23		
	b				143 913	53	287 858		
	c								
Italy	a								
	b								
	c								

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION UNDER EMBARGO IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

CHINA (MAINLAND)

		ML 2	ML 3	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10			
Latvia	a					1						
	b					2 370						
	c											
United Kingdom	a	1	1	54		3	1	4	11			
	b	7 440	354 000	7 759 832		22 200	758 350	66 661	1 034 910			
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	1	70	9	22	24	8	33			
	b	7 440	354 000	11 452 531	8 324 312	1 547 297	1 046 208	5 725 261	76 218 450			
	c					2 970						
	d	1		1	1			2	5			
	e	1(1) 7(1)		4(1) 8(1)	1(1) 2(1)			1(2) 4(2)	1(4) 4(1) 7(2) 8(1)			
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 19	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a						18			2		20
	b						79 727			456 304		536 031
	c						79 727			456 304		536 031
Czech Republic	a					1						1
	b					39 000						39 000
	c											
Finland	a											2
	b											2 970
	c											2 970
France	a	2	2	68					3			136
	b	362 000	2 831	98 565 957					131 400			193 297 131
	c											90 619 290
Germany	a	1						2				32
	b	42 950						3 590 000				4 064 774
	c											

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION UNDER EMBARGO IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

CHINA (MAINLAND)

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 19	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Italy	a											2
	b											418 970
	c											399 027
Latvia	a											1
	b											2 370
	c											
United Kingdom	a	9	1		2	5	2				36	130
	b	210 578	1 080		16 092	206 402	1 680				830 371	11 269 596
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	12	3	68	2	6	20	2	3	2	36	324
	b	615 528	3 911	98 565 957	16 092	245 402	81 407	3 590 000	131 400	456 304	830 371	209 630 841
	c						79 727			456 304		91 557 318
	d	4	1	4			4			2	4	47
	e	1(2) 5(2) 7(1) 8(1)	1(1)	1(1) 8(3)			1(3) 4(1) 5(1) 8(1)			4(2) 5(2) 7(2)	1(3) 4(1) 7(1)	1(22) 2(3) 4(8) 5(11) 7(24) 8(7)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION UNDER EMBARGO IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF)**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 6	ML 10	ML 13	TOTAL per destination
France	a			1				1
	b			24 930				24 930
	c							
Germany	a	1	3		1			5
	b	11 480	61 440		15 000			87 920
	c							78 000
United Kingdom	a					2	3	5
	b					25 836	4 240	30 076
	c							
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	3	1	1	2	3	11
	b	11 480	61 440	24 930	15 000	25 836	4 240	142 926
	c							78 000
	d				1			1
	e				1(1)			1(1)

**IRAN**

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 10	ML 13	TOTAL per destination
TOTAL PER ML category	d	1	2	1	11	1	23
	e	1(1)	1(1) 2(1) 7(2)	7(1)	1(1) 4(7) 5(7)	1(1)	1(18) 2(2) 4(7) 5(8) 7(8)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION UNDER EMBARGO IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

IRAQ

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Bulgaria	a	2	1	2	1									6
	b	289 136	324 979	1 503 602	2 799 170									4 916 886
	c	173 481		1 503 602	2 799 170									4 476 253
Cyprus	a						1							1
	b													
	c													
Czech Republic	a	2		1										3
	b	439 089		282 499										721 588
	c	397 620		282 499										680 119
France	a											1		1
	b											200 000		200 000
	c													
Germany	a						6			3	1			10
	b						5 829 386			316 203	693 864			6 839 453
	c													
Hungary	a						1							1
	b						120 000							120 000
	c						97 902							97 902
Italy	a													1
	b													84 000 000
	c													
Lithuania	a							5						5
	b							42 980 524						42 980 524
	c							22 689 701						22 689 701
Netherlands	a						1							1
	b						6 842							6 842
	c						6 699							6 699
Poland	a	1				1	2	1	1					6
	b	122 028				311 809	18 383 962	17 994	745 550					19 581 343
	c													

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION UNDER EMBARGO IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**IRAQ**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Romania	a	21	4	13										38
	b	5 150 624	1 140 175	4 315 047										10 605 846
	c	3 380 083	150 018	3 644 822										7 174 923
Slovakia	a	4		7	3		3							17
	b	2 473 968		114 580	128 160		2 403 233							5 119 940
	c	2 361 030		113 030	97 927									2 571 988
United Kingdom	a	81		6	5	12	3	2	4	18			2	133
	b	955 224		254 400	39 550	2 580 660	3 780 000	9 912	113 069	1 373 901			23 298	9 130 015
	c													
TOTAL PER ML category	a	111	5	29	9	13	17	8	5	21	1	1	2	223
	b	9 430 068	1 465 154	6 470 128	2 966 880	2 892 469	30 523 423	43 008 430	858 619	1 690 104	693 864	200 000	23 298	184 222 438
	c	6 312 214	150 018	5 543 953	2 897 097		104 601	22 689 701						37 697 585
	d													
	e													

**IVORY COAST**

		ML 1	ML 10	ML 18	TOTAL per destination
Germany	a	1		1	2
	b	3 818		1 295	5 113
	c				
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1		1	2
	b	3 818		1 295	5 113
	c				
	d		1		1
	e		1(1)		1(1)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION UNDER EMBARGO IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

LEBANON

		ML 1	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a	20	6								26
	b	674 038	19 980								694 018
	c	452 885									452 885
Finland	a										
	b										
	c								22 400		22 400
France	a		4	2	1	2	1	5	1	2	18
	b		2 619 575	982 769	60 000	7 344 592	7 199 963	1 251 646	284 449	80 768	19 823 761
	c										4 818 830
Germany	a	7	1						2	1	11
	b	747 979	180						221 602	129 031	1 098 792
	c										52 000
Greece	a				1						1
	b				1 192 800						1 192 800
	c				1 192 800						1 192 800
Hungary	a		1								1
	b		200 000								200 000
	c										
Romania	a		2								2
	b		326 067								326 067
	c										
Slovakia	a			2							2
	b			96 120							96 120
	c			23 062							23 062
United Kingdom	a	5		4			4		25		38
	b	186 168		16 160			23 280		818 228		1 043 836
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	32	14	8	2	2	5	5	28	3	99
	b	1 608 185	3 165 802	1 095 049	1 252 800	7 344 592	7 223 243	1 251 646	1 324 278	209 799	24 475 394
	c	452 885		23 062	1 192 800				22 400		6 561 977
	d	5		1					1		5
	e	1(3) 7(5)		5(1) 7(1)					1(1) 7(1)		1(4) 5(1) 7(7)



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION UNDER EMBARGO IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**LIBERIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 6	ML 13	ML 17	TOTAL per destination
Germany	a	1						1
	b	9 865						9 865
	c							
Romania	a	1		2				3
	b	2 408		229 296				231 704
	c	72 236	40 131	222 802				335 169
United Kingdom	a			3	1	1		5
	b			11 592	30 000	11 290		52 882
	c							
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2			5	1	1	9
	b	12 273			240 888	30 000	11 290	294 451
	c	72 236	40 131	222 802				-335 169
	d				1		1	1
	e				1(1)		1(1)	1(2)

**SIERRA LEONE**

		ML 7	TOTAL per destination
United Kingdom	a	2	2
	b	126 000	126 000
	c		
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2	2
	b	126 000	126 000
	c		
	d		
	e		

**SOMALIA**

		ML 6	ML 14	TOTAL per destination
Estonia	a		1	1
	b		5 900	5 900
	c		590	590
Germany	a	1		1
	b	184 000		184 000
	c			
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1	1	2
	b	184 000	5 900	189 900
	c		590	590
	d			
	e			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION UNDER EMBARGO IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## SUDAN

		ML 3	ML 4	ML 6	ML 17	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Germany	a			3			3
	b			5 010 700			5 010 700
	c						
United Kingdom	a		6	5	1	1	13
	b		8 040	53 400	100 800	1	162 241
	c						
TOTAL PER ML category	a		6	8	1	1	16
	b		8 040	5 064 100	100 800	1	5 172 941
	c						
	d	1		1			3
	e	1(1)		1(1)			1(2) 2(1) 7(1)

## UZBEKISTAN

		ML 6	ML 10	ML 11	TOTAL per destination
Germany	a	1			1
	b	187 250			187 250
	c				
TOTAL PER ML category	a	1			1
	b	187 250			187 250
	c				
	d		1	1	2
	e		1(1)	1(1)	1(2)

## ZIMBABWE

		ML 2	ML 3	TOTAL per destination
TOTAL PER ML category	d	2	1	3
	e	1(2)	1(1)	1(3)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## CENTRAL AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7
Austria	a	55		2				
	b	2 442 539		785 500				
	c	962 733		35 500				
Belgium	a	14		1			1	
	b	8 263 052		334 452			105 893	
	c							
Bulgaria	a	4	1	1	2			
	b	937 412		335 348	96 308			
	c	174 032		335 348	96 308			
Czech Republic	a	5					1	
	b	1 827 138					237 735	
	c	533 047		264 952			186 118	
France	a						1	
	b						214 083	
	c							
Germany	a	21					4	
	b	16 498 896					202 520	
	c							
Italy	a							
	b							
	c							
Poland	a							
	b							
	c							
Romania	a	1						
	b	443 451						
	c							
Spain	a							
	b		173 145		153 176			
	c		139 840					
Sweden	a			1				
	b							
	c							
United Kingdom	a	252	110	22				2
	b	1 393 031	410 400	313 198				4 380
	c							
TOTAL PER ML category	a	352	111	27	2		7	2
	b	31 805 519	583 545	1 768 498	249 484		760 231	4 380
	c	1 669 812	139 840	635 800	-96 308		186 118	
	d	9		1		1		
	e	2(2) 3(1) 7(8)		7 (1)		2 (1) 3(1)		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## CENTRAL AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN

		ML 9	ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 15	ML 18	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a								57
	b								3 228 039
	c								998 233
Belgium	a								16
	b								8 703 397
	c								
Bulgaria	a								8
	b								1 369 068
	c								605 688
Czech Republic	a							1	7
	b							7 925	2 072 798
	c								984 117
France	a			7		5			13
	b			2 195 525		244 995			2 654 603
	c								1 468 970
Germany	a				3	1	1		30
	b				108 460	55 750	3 950		16 869 576
	c								3 263 000
Italy	a								2
	b								2 913 920
	c								909 331
Poland	a		4						4
	b		83 760						83 760
	c								
Romania	a								1
	b								443 451
	c								
Spain	a								13
	b				1 971 504				2 297 825
	c				1 101 920				1 241 760
Sweden	a	1							2
	b								2 190 627
	c								2 369 668
United Kingdom	a	4		20	5			11	426
	b	311 040		1 001 759	694 200			1 055 790	5 183 798
	c								
TOTAL PER ML category	a	5	4	27	8	6	1	12	579
	b	311 040	83 760	3 197 284	2 774 164	300 745	3 950	1 063 715	48 010 861
	c				1 101 920				11 840 767
	d							1	11
	e							2(1)	2(4) 3(2) 7(9)







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## EUROPEAN UNION

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8
United Kingdom	a	643	115	157	329	321	227	500	48
	b	4 263 555	7 958 531	1 147 772	13 200 136	8 086 870	43 557 664	11 377 480	204 536
	c								
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2 167	395	1 004	816	731	2 849	767	673
	b	70 793 552	164 421 498	326 875 622	556 374 921	371 194 994	1 616 686 780	37 519 513	100 147 840
	c	10 329 410	31 153 464	45 530 935	54 701 794	102 593 824	143 388 251	642 276	72 650 511
	d				1				
	e				1(1)				
		ML 9	ML 10	ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	
Austria	a				1				
	b				2 799 596				
	c								
Belgium	a		35	21		12		6	
	b		27 751 622	52 860 459		12 656 752		343 953	
	c								
Bulgaria	a		1	5				6	
	b		4 571	207 028				81 873	
	c		4 571	158 728				81 873	
Czech Republic	a		89	63		4	2	3	
	b		9 243 753	30 043 376		2 715 006	1 559 743	988 429	
	c		3 308 435	7 803 364		1 238 988	513 792	661 789	
Denmark	a	1	43	16		25			
	b	6 039 782	15 887 312	32 959 895		18 491 396			
	c								
Estonia	a						5	1	
	b						66 525	46 500	
	c						66 525	46 500	
Finland	a		4	1		9		3	
	b		1 277 849	19 000		4 892 718		4 253 629	
	c		9 218 484	849 634		935 032		836 225	
France	a	131	759	193		43		511	
	b	396 746 635	1 687 123 999	129 275 205		34 781 866		419 609 396	
	c								
Germany	a	116	486	667		267	56	81	
	b	35 961 644	92 672 638	154 947 745		25 888 121	18 779 293	18 441 731	
	c								
Greece	a				4				
	b								
	c								
Hungary	a		1						
	b		85 000						
	c								
Ireland	a		1						
	b		32 000						
	c		32 000						



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## EUROPEAN UNION

		ML 9	ML 10	ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15
Italy	a							
	b							
	c							
Latvia	a							
	b							
	c							
Lithuania	a		4					
	b		1 163 073					
	c		1 163 073					
Malta	a							
	b							
	c							
Netherlands	a	12	10	17		3	6	42
	b	2 501 213	3 215 656	5 781 514		16 845	3 063 817	8 244 912
	c	25 751 130	13 602 907	3 920 839			4 099 367	5 695 639
Poland	a		13			1		
	b		1 692 374			2 150		
	c							
Portugal	a		46					
	b		1 186 782					
	c							
Romania	a		48	2		19		1
	b		2 819 472	68 900		1 533 177		2 142
	c		2 046 315	68 900		633 495		25 947
Slovakia	a		5			5	1	
	b		2 356 969			191 920	3 073 300	
	c		753 996			173 123	3 073 300	
Slovenia	a							
	b							
	c							
Spain	a							
	b	210 756	82 241 343	2 920 256				6 076 500
	c	210 756	121 306 136	3 216 746				72 357 642
Sweden	a	2	5	6		4	8	1
	b							
	c							
United Kingdom	a	71	828	359		76	55	133
	b	29 118 739	69 431 485	21 595 191		1 270 258	1 718 911	11 944 930
	c							
TOTAL PER ML category	a	333	2 378	1 350	5	468	133	788
	b	470 578 769	1 998 185 899	430 678 569	2 799 596	102 440 208	28 261 589	470 033 995
	c	25 961 886	151 435 917	16 018 211		2 980 638	7 752 984	79 705 615
	d							
	e							





EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

MIDDLE EAST

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	173		28			7				
	b	3 285 291		285 733			3 840 700				
	c	2 406 603		54 291			1 114 456				
Belgium	a	43	2	18	6		8		9		5
	b	33 255 270	650 000	27 338 802	64 805 315		4 312 841		3 905 215		76 793 088
	c										
Bulgaria	a	10	7	15	3	7	2		2		
	b	2 734 235	959 293	9 981 797	2 981 158	422 854	62 362		12 115		
	c	414 306	16 026	7 023 966	2 944 735	209 675	53 186		12 115		
Cyprus	a	1				1	1				
	b					45 019					
	c					45 019					
Czech Republic	a	6		7	1	1	14	3			3
	b	909 912		2 646 320	173 565	51 716	5 828 911	181 865			359 631
	c	825 302		2 114 055		45 781	6 112 496	92 534			94 237
Denmark	a				1						
	b				1 342						
	c										
Finland	a	2		2				3			
	b	1 375 000		67 576				286 958			
	c	790 750		201 835				275 766			
France	a	3		9	90	15	39	19	1	126	374
	b	494 002		3 797 422	462 417 086	9 665 363	33 825 317	2 543 776	264 200	660 592 201	1 088 560 974
	c										
Germany	a	136	10	87	13	20	109	23	16	34	20
	b	22 743 684	12 334 093	3 724 377	902 756	3 806 278	57 067 095	5 768 195	94 416	16 164 488	5 006 543
	c										
Greece	a		2			1	1				1
	b		11 439			1 192 800	175 100				18 700
	c		11 439			1 192 800	175 100				18 700

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

MIDDLE EAST

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Hungary	a	1		2			1				1
	b	10 000		200 068			120 000				200 000
	c	4 860					97 902				
Ireland	a					2	1				
	b					402 000	578 372				
	c					402 000					
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										
Latvia	a										
	b										
	c										
Lithuania	a										5
	b										42 980 524
	c										22 689 700
Netherlands	a	1			1	7	3			1	
	b	778			50 000	117 218 490	1 907 837			166 542	
	c					65 694	1 219 232				835 842
Poland	a	8	6		5	2	40		1		2
	b	3 671 928	699 899		314 053	339 092	20 704 416		299 792		38 131
	c										
Portugal	a										7
	b										707 219
	c										
Romania	a	23	4	19	22	28	93		1		118
	b	6 158 755	1 140 175	4 865 257	1 170 064	430 582	7 863 742		20 355		36 963 584
	c	3 380 173	1 130 682	3 745 223	983 869	23 715	3 152 481		19 787		17 775 051
Slovakia	a	4		7	5	2	21				4
	b	2 473 968		114 580	224 280	296 785	11 680 933				500 945
	c	2 361 030		113 030	120 989	224 909	3 042 101				15 585

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

MIDDLE EAST

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10	
Slovenia	a		4			5	3					
	b		464 315			166 521	1 072 152					
	c		127 095			132 765	878 320					
Spain	a											
	b	154 035	1 709 143	1 216 257	3 712 207	142 000	1 896 279		96 301			
	c	266 784	771 318	273 541	3 926 363	144 760	1 906 701		104 574			
Sweden	a	4				8						
	b											
	c											
United Kingdom	a	564	27	99	99	129	84	91	3	91	302	
	b	25 580 603	5 220 938	4 317 982	28 268 006	6 234 619	14 490 954	660 538	6 552	4 338 298	59 624 661	
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	979	62	293	246	228	427	139	33	252	842	
	b	102 847 461	23 189 295	58 556 171	565 019 832	140 414 119	165 427 011	9 441 332	4 698 946	681 261 529	1 311 754 000	
	c	10 449 808	2 056 560	13 525 941	7 975 956	2 487 118	17 751 975	368 300	136 476		41 429 115	
	d	17	3	5	3	3	1				15	
	e	1(4) 2(2) 3(5) 7(12)	1(3) 7(3)	1(1) 2(1) 3(1) 4(1) 7(4)	2(1) 4(1) 5(1) 7(2)	2(2) 3(2) 4(3) 5(1) 7(1)	4(1)					1(11) 2(1) 3(3) 4(11) 5(8)
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a							9				217
	b							24 454				7 436 178
	c							14 252				3 589 602
Belgium	a	1			14			4				110
	b	1 735 885			1 005 105			10 806 655				224 608 176
	c											
Bulgaria	a	2	3		2							53
	b	1 374 982	483 076		5 860							19 017 733
	c	1 374 982	483 076		5 780							12 537 848

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

MIDDLE EAST

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Cyprus	a											3
	b											45 019
	c											45 019
Czech Republic	a	2	2	2			1	2			21	65
	b	27 376	3 152 678	908 887			29 479	79 425			145 658	14 495 423
	c	11 352	2 563 601	898 182			29 479	230 556			22 555	13 040 130
Denmark	a	1										2
	b	3 529 917										3 531 259
	c											
Finland	a	4	1	1							1	14
	b	199 610	126 160	99 000							210 000	2 364 304
	c	920 660	148 560	99 000								2 436 571
France	a	85	9	1	206				1		1	979
	b	195 993 974	1 837 018	250 000	280 870 655				60 000		14 812 032	2 755 984 018
	c											1 152 680 400
Germany	a	70	16	13	13	15	14	33		21	37	700
	b	18 455 432	2 905 797	13 693 040	5 276 861	12 986 097	475 311	4 330 165		1 243 322	2 617 700	189 595 650
	c											14 710 000
Greece	a											5
	b											1 398 039
	c											1 398 039
Hungary	a											5
	b											530 068
	c											102 762
Ireland	a											3
	b											980 372
	c											402 000

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

MIDDLE EAST

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Italy	a											80
	b											289 678 931
	c											267 503 135
Latvia	a						1					1
	b						246 250					246 250
	c											
Lithuania	a											5
	b											42 980 524
	c											22 689 700
Netherlands	a	2		1	1							17
	b	7 794 146		21 450	675 000							127 834 243
	c	7 081 936		21 480	674 980							9 899 164
Poland	a	6										70
	b	1 065 939										27 133 250
	c											
Portugal	a											7
	b											707 219
	c											
Romania	a	22		1	29	2	48					410
	b	648 840		1 222 182	414 897	301 899	1 529 501					62 729 833
	c	58 445		1 222 182	199 864	45 969	457 181				22	32 194 644
Slovakia	a	1										44
	b	16 020										15 307 511
	c	12 538										5 890 182
Slovenia	a											12
	b											1 702 988
	c											1 138 180
Spain	a											57
	b				4 224 029							13 150 251
	c				1 239 275							8 633 316



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

MIDDLE EAST

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Sweden	a		1									13
	b											22 654 049
	c											1 792 133
United Kingdom	a	284	79	75	263	4	2	3		35	77	2 311
	b	18 659 425	6 408 639	11 853 851	2 030 488	62 927	63 272	297 275		23 419 863	7 799 186	219 338 077
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	480	111	94	528	21	66	51	1	56	137	5 183
	b	249 501 546	14 913 368	28 048 410	294 502 895	13 350 923	2 343 813	15 537 974	60 000	24 663 185	25 584 576	2 147 483 647
	c	9 459 913	3 195 237	2 240 844	2 119 899	45 969	486 660	244 808			22 577	1 550 682 825
	d	9	6		6			6		1	4	84
	e	2(5) 3(4) 4(4) 5(2) 7(2) 8(1)	1(2) 7(5)		2(3) 3(4) 4(5) 7(1) 8(1)			1(2) 3(2) 4(1) 7(4)		7(1)	3(1) 4(2) 6(1) 7(2)	1(27) 2(17) 3(25) 4(30) 5(13) 6(1) 7(42) 8(2)

NORTH AFRICA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	13		2		2	1			
	b	1 291 753		9 474		888 500	69 416			
	c	728 187		9 474		888 500				
Belgium	a	2	1		2		3		2	
	b	2 291 130	500 000		14 803 000		13 733 500		183 300	
	c									
Bulgaria	a	2	2	5	7	2	11			
	b	7 843 990	11 362 381	13 701 675	32 876 981	344 143	27 867 834			
	c	9 966	405 581	5 298 874	15 246 751	22 661	4 238 934			
Czech Republic	a						2			
	b						3 040 954			
	c	222 978					1 978 820			

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORTH AFRICA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
France	a	6			5		3	2		2
	b	933 900			17 680 208		144 167	779 570		632 250
	c									
Germany	a	3			1	2	5	5	3	
	b	73 082			227 448	2 512 764	5 523 125	7 860 552	188	
	c									
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Latvia	a									2
	b									272 829
	c									
Malta	a						1			
	b						542 631			
	c						542 631			
Netherlands	a					1				
	b					16 570				
	c					16 570				
Poland	a				1	2				
	b				92 860	92 464				
	c									
Portugal	a									
	b									
	c									
Slovakia	a				1		2			
	b				246 708		6 959 085			
	c				196 567		5 247 433			
Spain	a									
	b				6 788 700		173 913 043			
	c				9 331 200		1 800 000			

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORTH AFRICA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
United Kingdom	a	63	101	7	13		9	1		1
	b	816 808	306 965	4 974	107 153		3 213 859	600		7 980
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	89	104	14	30	9	37	8	5	5
	b	13 250 663	12 169 346	13 716 123	72 823 058	3 854 441	235 007 614	8 640 722	183 488	913 059
	c	961 131	405 581	5 308 348	24 774 518	927 731	13 807 818			
	d	5		2	1	3	1			
	e	2(3) 3(1) 7(1)		2(2)	2(1)	2(1) 3(2) 4(1) 7(1)	7(1)			
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a						8			26
	b						32 070			2 291 213
	c									1 626 161
Belgium	a		5							15
	b		3 256 815							34 767 745
	c									
Bulgaria	a									29
	b									93 997 004
	c									25 222 767
Czech Republic	a	2							11	15
	b	7 675 582							1 255 585	11 972 121
	c	1 864 743							4 041 174	8 107 715
France	a	60	20	1	2	53				154
	b	50 195 408	6 580 400	48 764	205 000	52 510 481				129 710 148
	c									79 681 010
Germany	a	2	5	1		1		1		29
	b	17 641 180	137 792	72 259		8 750 500		9 162		42 808 052
	c									1 000
Italy	a									9
	b									58 371 061
	c									3 645 726

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORTH AFRICA**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Latvia	a									2
	b									272 829
	c									
Malta	a									1
	b									542 631
	c									542 631
Netherlands	a									1
	b									16 570
	c									16 570
Poland	a	2								5
	b	5 176								190 500
	c									
Portugal	a	5								5
	b	122 843								122 843
	c									
Slovakia	a	1								4
	b	897 120								8 102 912
	c	707 491								6 151 491
Spain	a									5
	b									180 701 743
	c	2 600								11 133 800
United Kingdom	a	14	24	5		2			3	243
	b	864 951	7 737 779	419 076		24 997			976 142	14 481 283
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	86	54	7	2	56	8	1	14	543
	b	77 402 260	17 712 786	540 099	205 000	61 285 978	32 070	9 162	2 231 727	578 348 655
	c	2 574 834							4 041 174	136 128 871
	d	2	1		1	2	1			17
	e	3(1) 4(1) 5(1)	7(1)		7(1)	2(1) 8(1)	3(1)			2(8) 3(5) 4(2) 5(1) 7(5) 8(1)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORTH AMERICA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	78	2	64			7		2	
	b	159 742 956	38 052	24 425 650			33 233 596		915 261	
	c	41 751 488	35 740	11 944 359			11 753 495		490 692	
Belgium	a	114	3	14	5	1	2		6	
	b	191 284 089	3 695 051	29 673 789	910 886	45 000	2 394 550		546 266	
	c									
Bulgaria	a	35	4	11	6					
	b	71 035 655	241 897	14 094 401	976 023					
	c	2 351 304	241 897	1 708 370	583 420					
Czech Republic	a	23	2	13	4		6	1	1	
	b	3 093 586	190 968	1 344 155	130 195		1 339 158	81	6 232	
	c	1 599 319	65 373	2 606 102	11 446		1 460 449	83	147 914	
Denmark	a	2			18	10	1			5
	b	268			8 153 974	2 244 651	2 802 324			328 967
	c									
Estonia	a									
	b									
	c									
Finland	a	4		7	1			2		
	b	41 028		2 569 508	19 200			73 528		
	c	311 500	55 831	161 875				23 528		
France	a	8	2	1	6	11	24	4	4	29
	b	610 302	572 952	276 449	159 466	2 411 997	79 684 725	545 349	108 715	28 786 341
	c									
Germany	a	1 036	50	89	28	22	277	58	70	5
	b	66 935 121	1 281 428	17 934 321	26 863 875	24 366 946	143 242 835	95 019 348	17 168 621	256 756
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORTH AMERICA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Greece	a	4		4						
	b	8 455 038		1 137 400						
	c	8 455 038		1 137 400						
Hungary	a	51		17						
	b	23 899 228		12 658 500						
	c	5 186 373		1 937 645						
Ireland	a	3				3				
	b	1 700				4 280 379				
	c	1 700				10 490 825				
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Latvia	a	2						1		
	b	3 266						3 757		
	c									
Lithuania	a			2						
	b			1 344 814						
	c			1 344 814						
Malta	a									
	b									
	c									
Netherlands	a	9	8	7	4	6	1			1
	b	2 049 627	17 028 275	31 232	36 254 203	8 783 530	8 267			1 050 000
	c	433 337	3 920 070	30 994	12 651 245	1 187 623	33 550			1 249 708
Poland	a	7			1		1			
	b	218 209			272 151		625 757			
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORTH AMERICA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Portugal	a	253								
	b	6 697 760								
	c									
Romania	a	43	5	16		2	1			5
	b	11 807 066	95 363	7 645 607		66 137	620 194			328 333
	c	4 027 356	76 815	3 416 668			437 607			512 976
Slovakia	a						1			
	b						420 844			
	c									
Spain	a									
	b	527 193	133 150	104 587 640	3 413 071	1 720 000	188 496		22 047 065	
	c	561 223	126 250	10 989 749	6 215 519	1 180 932	32 298		16 658 851	
Sweden	a	4	16	17		15			14	
	b									
	c									
United Kingdom	a	331	22	57	172	45	186	108	2	24
	b	19 525 136	1 225 950	938 698	47 072 386	4 534 083	764 405	13 860 309	10 852 216	389 825
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2 007	114	319	245	115	507	174	99	69
	b	565 927 228	24 503 086	218 662 164	124 225 430	48 452 723	265 325 152	109 502 372	51 644 376	31 140 222
	c	64 678 638	4 521 976	35 277 976	19 461 630	12 859 380	13 717 399	23 611	17 297 457	1 762 684
	d									
	e									
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18
Austria	a									8
	b									110 974
	c									110 974

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORTH AMERICA**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18
Belgium	a	9	1				1			
	b	9 786 151	4 734				382 175			
	c									
Bulgaria	a	5	1							
	b	680 444	16 070							
	c	680 444	77 130							
Czech Republic	a	9	1			6	1	1		
	b	3 783 118	9 149			554 192	49 723	138 061		
	c	3 761 048	9 149			438 864	49 723	34 394		
Denmark	a	7	11						1	1
	b	7 572 947	39 909 806						20 133	2 059 700
	c									
Estonia	a					3				
	b					93 605				
	c					55 995				
Finland	a	3			1					
	b	1 560 000			250 000					
	c	1 177 600	6 413 613							
France	a	145	51			2	63			
	b	159 128 181	12 269 975			9 376	97 017 479			
	c									
Germany	a	98	66		58	19	26	63	91	39
	b	22 616 471	18 137 450		18 636 067	3 374 644	29 898 636	16 511 109	66 231 874	2 971 955
	c									
Greece	a		1	1		1				
	b		3 650	288 945		730				
	c		3 650	288 945		730				



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORTH AMERICA**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18
Hungary	a									
	b									
	c									
Ireland	a									
	b									
	c									
Italy	a									
	b									
	c									
Latvia	a									
	b									
	c									
Lithuania	a									
	b									
	c									
Malta	a	1								
	b	51 150								
	c	51 150								
Netherlands	a	15	3		4		7			
	b	46 951 272	470 860		34 642		2 234 856			
	c	40 649 374	531 659				3 382 253			
Poland	a	30						2		2
	b	160 872 117						194 620		194 496
	c									
Portugal	a	10								
	b	1 072 697								
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORTH AMERICA**

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18
Romania	a					1			1	
	b					1 222 182			1 157	
	c	20 470				1 222 182			1 157	
Slovakia	a									
	b									
	c									
Spain	a									
	b	24 923 183	3 574 935							
	c	832 039	2 878 022							
Sweden	a		2			11				2
	b									
	c									
United Kingdom	a	385	220		45	53	30	11	1	3
	b	304 432 306	48 604 562	3 268 520	3 342 392	2 089 436	6 975 324	1 425 397	12 600	174 259
	c									
TOTAL PER ML category	a	717	357	1	108	96	128	77	94	55
	b	743 430 037	123 001 192	3 557 465	22 263 101	7 344 165	136 558 193	18 269 187	66 265 764	5 511 384
	c	47 172 125	9 913 223	288 945		1 717 771	3 431 976	34 394	-1 157	110 974
	d	1								
	e	4(1)								
		ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination					
Austria	a				161					
	b				218 466 489					
	c				66 086 748					
Belgium	a				156					
	b				238 722 691					
	c									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORTH AMERICA**

		ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Bulgaria	a				62
	b				87 044 490
	c				5 642 566
Czech Republic	a			15	83
	b			2 410 464	13 049 082
	c			467 229	10 651 093
Denmark	a				56
	b				63 092 770
	c				
Estonia	a				3
	b				93 605
	c				55 995
Finland	a		1		19
	b		726 000		5 239 264
	c				8 143 947
France	a	2		5	357
	b	19 739		336 938	381 937 985
	c				107 478 700
Germany	a		21	75	2 191
	b		1 382 753	10 899 733	583 729 943
	c				11 910 000
Greece	a				11
	b				9 885 763
	c				9 885 763
Hungary	a				68
	b				36 557 728
	c				7 124 018

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## NORTH AMERICA

		ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Ireland	a		1		7
	b		12 000		4 294 079
	c		12 000		10 504 525
Italy	a				115
	b				142 518 153
	c				78 525 070
Latvia	a				3
	b				7 023
	c				
Lithuania	a				2
	b				1 344 814
	c				1 344 814
Malta	a				1
	b				51 150
	c				51 150
Netherlands	a		1	3	69
	b		3 723 850	362 779	118 983 393
	c		3 929	5 738	64 079 480
Poland	a			7	50
	b			1 526 567	163 903 917
	c				
Portugal	a				263
	b				7 770 457
	c				
Romania	a		1		75
	b		730		21 786 769
	c		730		9 715 961

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORTH AMERICA**

		ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Slovakia	a				1
	b				420 844
	c				
Spain	a				69
	b				161 114 733
	c				39 474 883
Sweden	a		2		83
	b				124 312 720
	c				107 440 959
United Kingdom	a		92	98	1 885
	b		10 778 372	4 782 491	485 048 667
	c				
TOTAL PER ML category	a	2	119	203	5 790
	b	19 739	16 623 705	20 318 972	2 869 376 530
	c		16 659	472 967	538 115 672
	d				1
	e				4(1)

**NORTH EAST ASIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	61		15							
	b	312 278		115 131							
	c	169 131		105 402							
Belgium	a	6	2	1							
	b	23 044	515 000	16 200							
	c										
Bulgaria	a		1								
	b		109 937								
	c		109 937								

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## NORTH EAST ASIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Czech Republic	a	2		1				1			
	b	4 827		10 773				2 618			
	c	4 121			89 738			2 536			
Denmark	a					5					
	b					156 766					
	c										
Finland	a			2				4			
	b			666 000				11 175			
	c			362				2 970			
France	a		1		19	22	21	15	3	29	80
	b		109 793		3 246 635	8 601 451	11 352 440	1 521 954	861 174	18 428 828	158 172 010
	c										
Germany	a	88	13	46	11	19	84	20	69	38	15
	b	2 108 535	673 240	8 582 267	5 076 286	7 885 685	78 001 255	1 750 943	10 205 096	22 593 404	3 994 243
	c										
Ireland	a					1					
	b					250 000					
	c					135 240					
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										
Latvia	a							1			
	b							2 370			
	c										
Netherlands	a		2		2	12	1		1	2	
	b		5 594 053		13 047	2 962 346	14 505		36 355	2 104 936	
	c				6 725	20 115 535		18 000	44 634	4 389 477	
Poland	a					1	2				
	b					121 800	176 645				
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORTH EAST ASIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10		
Portugal	a	8											
	b	112 800											
	c												
Slovakia	a	1	2	1									
	b	801	433	64									
	c	801	433	64									
Spain	a												
	b		1 595									331 454	
	c		1 595										
Sweden	a	1	2	3		4			2				
	b												
	c												
United Kingdom	a	132	34	13	120	85	78	35	19	86	491		
	b	1 944 402	1 452 334	509 219	5 948 775	17 317 554	2 718 794	403 578	2 791 803	3 472 398	7 743 608		
	c												
TOTAL PER ML category	a	299	57	82	152	149	186	76	94	155	586		
	b	4 506 687	8 456 384	9 899 654	14 284 743	37 295 602	92 263 639	3 692 638	13 894 428	46 599 566	170 241 315		
	c	174 053	111 965	105 828	96 463	20 250 775		23 506	44 634	4 389 477			
	d	1	3	1	1	3	3	1	3	3	5		
	e	7(1)	1(2) 4(1) 7(2)	1(1)	4(1)	4(3) 8(1)	1(1) 2(1) 4(2)	1(1) 4(1)	1(3)	1(2) 3(1) 4(3)	1(4) 4(1) 7(2) 8(1)		
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 19	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a							69			2		147
	b							290 304			456 304		1 174 017
	c							290 304			456 304		1 021 141
Belgium	a												9
	b												554 244
	c												
Bulgaria	a												1
	b												109 937
	c												109 937

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORTH EAST ASIA**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 19	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Czech Republic	a						1						5
	b						39 000						57 218
	c												96 395
Denmark	a												5
	b												156 766
	c												
Finland	a												6
	b												677 175
	c												3 332
France	a	26	5		132					3		1	357
	b	14 087 530	6 237 401		140 651 875					131 400		15 959	363 418 450
	c												195 666 590
Germany	a	44	10	8	8	13	9	19	2		10	19	545
	b	30 239 674	329 779	4 439 905	681 400	4 427 552	235 545	8 004 239	3 590 000		3 170 506	10 742 197	206 731 751
	c												201 616 000
Ireland	a												1
	b												250 000
	c												135 240
Italy	a												23
	b												23 060 014
	c												3 697 901
Latvia	a												1
	b												2 370
	c												
Netherlands	a				1								21
	b				24 633								10 749 875
	c				152 133								24 726 504



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**NORTH EAST ASIA**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 19	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Poland	a												3
	b												298 445
	c												
Portugal	a												8
	b												112 800
	c												
Slovakia	a												4
	b												1 298
	c												1 298
Spain	a												4
	b												333 049
	c												1 595
Sweden	a			1				3			1		17
	b												26 279 094
	c												18 854 134
United Kingdom	a	130	14	14	18	20	9	3			6	111	1 418
	b	6 322 208	56 452	675 720	1 292 714	474 993	333 156	8 395			183 750	5 939 029	59 588 881
	c												
TOTAL PER ML category	a	200	29	23	159	33	19	94	2	3	19	131	2 575
	b	50 649 412	6 623 632	5 115 625	142 650 622	4 902 545	607 701	8 302 938	3 590 000	131 400	3 810 560	16 697 185	693 555 383
	c				152 133			290 304			456 304		445 930 066
	d	7	1		7			4			3	5	69
	e	1(2) 4(2) 5(2) 7(2) 8(2)	1(1)		1(1) 4(1) 7(1) 8(5)			1(3) 4(1) 5(1) 8(1)			4(3) 5(2) 7(2)	1(3) 4(1) 7(2)	1(28) 2(3) 3(1) 4(20) 5(11) 7(29) 8(11)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

OCEANIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	87		9		3	1				
	b	1 238 359		4 421 204		386 470	750 308				
	c	751 070		988 395		270 030	750 308				
Belgium	a	15		2							
	b	3 905 587		1 840 075							
	c										
Bulgaria	a	1									
	b	1 056									
	c										
Czech Republic	a	1									1
	b	216									64 837
	c	219							44 966		61 581
Denmark	a										1
	b										134 217
	c										
Finland	a	2		2				3			
	b	424 820		592 500				20 726			
	c	58 838		9 558				5 027			
France	a	2			8		3	3		29	46
	b	3 215			1 590 947		1 401 198	32 571		52 829 775	359 822 503
	c										
Germany	a	336	8	25	8	5	20	12	16	47	13
	b	3 024 474	153 664	9 839 557	11 611 667	17 600 422	11 413 985	429 805	942	1 079 424	3 618 339
	c										
Greece	a	1									
	b	100									
	c	100									
Ireland	a	2				8					
	b	3 800				3 145 154					
	c	3 800				152 750					

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

OCEANIA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										
Malta	a			1							
	b			1 118							
	c			1 118							
Netherlands	a	2		1			3				1
	b	50 000		296 879			258 830				1 100 000
	c	6 583		296 879			125 374				
Romania	a	2									1
	b	9 604									17 512
	c	6 649									17 512
Spain	a										
	b	2 789									76 000 000
	c	64 695							191		
Sweden	a	1	3	6		8			3	2	
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	383	17	15	68	1	13	77	2	1	160
	b	263 602	146 602	176 558	1 378 557	216 000	500 533	1 539 173	85	2 827	692 361
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	835	28	61	84	25	40	95	21	79	223
	b	8 927 622	300 266	17 167 891	14 581 171	21 348 046	14 324 854	2 022 275	1 027	53 912 026	441 449 769
	c	891 954		1 295 950		422 780	875 682	5 027	45 157		79 093
	d			1							
	e			7(1)							

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

OCEANIA

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a							2			102
	b							54 420			6 850 761
	c							54 420			2 814 223
Belgium	a										17
	b										5 745 662
	c										
Bulgaria	a										1
	b										1 056
	c										
Czech Republic	a										2
	b										65 053
	c										106 766
Denmark	a										1
	b										134 217
	c										
Finland	a										7
	b										1 038 046
	c	98 588									172 011
France	a	9			24						124
	b	5 792 000			39 244 337						460 716 547
	c										489 754 120
Germany	a	56	6	1	1	5	17	9	6	8	599
	b	3 633 226	324 507	36 000	517 470	190 889	76 965	42 231	1 321 623	473 451	65 388 641
	c										1 217 000
Greece	a										1
	b										100
	c										100
Ireland	a										10
	b										3 148 954
	c										156 550

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

OCEANIA

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Italy	a										22
	b										34 028 544
	c										23 755 149
Malta	a										1
	b										1 118
	c										1 118
Netherlands	a					1		1	1		10
	b					18 000		25 000	45 000		1 793 709
	c							25 000	100		453 936
Romania	a										3
	b										27 116
	c										24 161
Spain	a										7
	b									230 000 000	306 002 789
	c									1 042 053	1 106 939
Sweden	a	2							1		26
	b										15 604 545
	c										30 318 898
United Kingdom	a	111		10	2	2	5	5	36	8	916
	b	5 695 920		27 779	120 000	24	38 640	32 418	1 761 456	174 326	12 766 861
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	178	6	11	27	8	22	17	44	16	1 849
	b	15 121 146	324 507	63 779	39 881 807	208 913	115 605	154 069	3 128 079	230 647 777	913 313 719
	c	98 588						79 420	100	1 042 053	549 880 971
	d										1
	e										7(1)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	576	1	139			7		1		
	b	10 499 265		1 300 477			3 649 367		450		
	c	3 302 779	4 061 120	608 715			651 108		450		
Belgium	a	64	1	9	1		2	1	14		5
	b	13 956 707	2 500 000	1 802 344	212 400		37 961 707	1 435 256	6 298 248		10 187 723
	c										
Bulgaria	a	3	3	20	10				2		2
	b	3 702 762	1 310 153	44 141 473	43 093 293				144 620		124 007
	c	2 763 387	343 294	25 009 529	21 135 685				144 620		31 707
Cyprus	a					4					
	b					41 190					
	c					41 190					
Czech Republic	a	8	2	14	2	3	6	2	2		23
	b	1 829 372	344 165	9 868 449	5 473 304	267 742	17 690 270	315	21 900		5 030 459
	c	59 159	316 190	6 404 350	35 057	244 792	8 617 240	277	21 632		3 239 442
Denmark	a	7	3	6	10	2	2		3		2
	b	129 520	4 005 718	114 622	91 805	183 206	66 572		5 100		86 033
	c										
Estonia	a	3									3
	b	130 228									117 180
	c	130 228									117 180
Finland	a	4		4	1			3	1		
	b	196 568		558 964	244			433 506	176 654		
	c	33 407		564 811				433 283			9 224 396
France	a	12	6	3	27	3	4	3	2	39	55
	b	168 180	1 164 994	280 954	9 426 196	108 050	9 298 003	24 100	37 744	28 876 710	407 276 826
	c										
Germany	a	2 626	34	479	35	99	395	37	82	49	47
	b	34 929 741	7 924 317	39 455 952	5 565 687	96 827 429	102 671 747	722 221	415 596	4 917 363	131 421 887
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Greece	a	8			1						1
	b	179 318			96 900						82 284
	c	179 318			96 900						82 284
Hungary	a		1	13	4		1				5
	b		62 000	1 518 283	159 150		1 200 000				1 837 900
	c			122 114	5 000						72 089
Ireland	a	1				3	1				
	b	400				90 504	163 142				
	c	400				72 984	62 806				
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										
Latvia	a									1	
	b									60 169	
	c										
Lithuania	a					2					5
	b					4 353 465					270 724
	c					1 853 907					82 311
Netherlands	a	17	1	5	3	16	20				
	b	648 054	78 698	1 760 659	278 561	1 855 478	1 438 003				
	c	97 072	56 168	231 441	256 000	19 955 598	58 789			124 576	
Poland	a			3	2		3	1			
	b			1 094 340	12 532 025		4 630 364	767 190			
	c										
Portugal	a	11									1
	b	93 370									4 800
	c										
Romania	a	4	2	4	2	1	2		1		13
	b	294 240	20 247	175 958	11 235	305 455	853 164		2 845		346 957
	c	70 417	60 632	175 958	13 593	234 388			2 845		1 063 639

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10	
Slovakia	a	1		2	7		1				3	
	b			1 816 664	674 442		619 974				112 509	
	c			950 831	540 576						86 102	
Slovenia	a			4		4			1			
	b			65 874		75 950			35 920			
	c			53 416		44 250			35 920			
Spain	a											
	b	15 895	159 125	2 275 807	4 024 737				112 926	258 342 880	363 000	
	c	10 296	122 295	2 552 710	5 484 979				161 808	258 342 880	59 343	
Sweden	a	2	3	41		7	6		14	1	7	
	b											
	c											
United Kingdom	a	303	12	34	106	17	22	43	2	188	117	
	b	2 291 627	557 536	22 190	3 406 215	229 347	3 128 819	424 544	162 000	1 594 429	8 458 115	
	c											
TOTAL PER ML category	a	3 650	69	780	211	161	472	90	125	278	289	
	b	69 065 247	18 126 953	106 253 010	85 046 194	104 337 816	183 371 132	3 807 132	7 414 003	293 791 551	565 720 404	
	c	6 646 463	4 959 699	36 673 875	27 567 790	22 447 109	9 389 943	433 560	367 275	258 467 456	14 058 493	
	d	22	1	9	4	3	7	1			2	
	e	1(2) 4(2) 7(20)	3(1) 4(1)	1(1) 3(1) 7(7)	3(4) 4(3)	3(2) 4(1) 5(1) 7(1) 8(1)	1(1) 2(1) 3(4) 4(4) 7(3)	1(1) 6(1) 7(1)			2(1) 3(1) 4(1) 7(1)	
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a					2		15			1	742
	b					42 314		237 640			4 400	15 733 913
	c					5 160		151 680			4 400	8 785 412
Belgium	a	5			2			1				105
	b	5 042 377			406 776			100 000				79 903 538
	c											
Bulgaria	a	3			1	3						47
	b	31 511			240	612 100						93 160 159
	c	31 511			240	306 920						49 766 893



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Cyprus	a											4
	b											41 190
	c											41 190
Czech Republic	a	5		1	3						6	77
	b	1 327 115		26 539	3 648 449						284 396	45 812 475
	c	435 757		7 914	3 105 410		29 901				324 666	22 841 787
Denmark	a	1	27					1		3		67
	b	75 430	21 402 437					3 087		92 610		26 256 140
	c											
Estonia	a				2							8
	b				225 699							473 107
	c				225 699							473 107
Finland	a	2	1									16
	b	426 410	714 857									2 507 203
	c	92 010										10 347 907
France	a	44		1	143				2		1	345
	b	126 635 991		101 098	128 325 904				6 700		12 600	711 744 051
	c											136 029 360
Germany	a	93	74	17	7	76	26	139		24	80	4 419
	b	39 390 447	12 420 547	4 642 668	999 647	9 701 120	2 221 692	14 558 577		4 857 689	4 854 182	518 498 509
	c											215 463 000
Greece	a											10
	b											358 502
	c											358 502
Hungary	a											24
	b											4 777 333
	c											199 203
Ireland	a											5
	b											254 046
	c											136 190

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Italy	a											33
	b											177 753 157
	c											71 757 557
Latvia	a											1
	b											60 169
	c											
Lithuania	a											7
	b											4 624 189
	c											1 936 218
Netherlands	a	3	1	1	8	6				1		82
	b	2 161 896	8 000	32 191	4 788 699	102 877				996 000		14 149 116
	c	488 866		26 748	669 233	40 213				375	3 500	22 008 579
Poland	a											9
	b											19 023 919
	c											
Portugal	a											12
	b											98 170
	c											
Romania	a		1		2							32
	b		14 436		133 063							2 157 600
	c		14 436		81 754							1 717 662
Slovakia	a											14
	b											3 223 588
	c											1 577 509
Slovenia	a					1						10
	b					249 711						427 455
	c					152 232						285 818
Spain	a											60
	b	4 004 958								19 824 336		289 123 664
	c	19 360	126 750							27 000		266 907 421

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination	
Sweden	a							1		2		84	
	b											81 337 557	
	c											36 282 254	
United Kingdom	a	125	17	9	23	8	10	30		25	14	1 105	
	b	10 652 194	287 746	202 957	1 760 741	4 074 192	694 765	942 172		2 573 746	247 872	41 711 207	
	c												
TOTAL PER ML category	a	281	121	29	191	96	36	187	2	55	102	7 318	
	b	189 748 329	34 848 023	5 005 453	140 289 218	14 782 314	2 916 457	15 841 476	6 700	28 344 381	5 403 450	2 133 209 957	
	c	1 067 504	141 186	34 662	4 082 336	504 525	29 901	151 680		27 375	332 566	846 915 569	
	d	5	3	1	5				2				64
	e	1(4) 3(1) 4(2)	2(1) 6(1) 7(2)	1(1)	1(2) 2(1) 6(1) 7(2) 8(1)				3(1) 7(1)				1(12) 2(4) 3(15) 4(14) 5(1) 6(3) 7(39) 8(2)

**SOUTH AMERICA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	45		1			3				
	b	2 703 963		2 514			3 998 423				
	c	374 815		66 634							
Belgium	a	35		2	1	1	2		4		1
	b	2 131 285		344 256	78 586	22 947	38 940		4 914 000		1 000 000
	c										
Bulgaria	a	1		8							
	b	211 229		2 511 750							
	c	211 229		1 918 715							
Czech Republic	a	5		4				1	4		
	b	291 693		155 972				5 539	800 541		
	c	267 436		56 354				5 382	47 838		

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

SOUTH AMERICA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Denmark	a	1									
	b	4 429									
	c										
Finland	a								1		
	b								51 150		
	c								76 200		
France	a	6			28	7			1	16	99
	b	2 685 000			26 650 734	710 017			1 755	28 846 477	214 890 840
	c										
Germany	a	20	4	5	6	5	50	4	29	26	8
	b	4 204 287	49 029	52 443	246 660	324 192	2 863 029	301 511	3 356	15 818 045	1 248 379
	c										
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										
Lithuania	a										2
	b										2 971 697
	c										2 971 697
Netherlands	a			1		10	7			1	1
	b			133		187 777	2 174 000			10 000 000	190 000
	c			972 988	8 700 000	6 732 221	799 000			82 400 000	50 104 213
Poland	a										7
	b										431 225
	c										
Slovakia	a				1						1
	b				64 080						80 100
	c										56 090

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SOUTH AMERICA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Spain	a										
	b	13 140	13 000		8 353 251		1 873 470		784 372		88 450
	c		6 817	1 418 946	20 125 995		1 205 783		784 372		79 203 447
Sweden	a		1	4		3			1		
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	133	16	11	11	5	1	15		68	92
	b	2 126 196	19 345	2 441 375	961 184	155 256	57 600	87 442		1 533 285	405 941
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	246	21	36	47	31	63	20	40	111	211
	b	14 371 222	81 374	5 508 443	36 354 495	1 400 189	11 005 462	394 492	6 555 174	56 197 807	221 306 632
	c	853 480	6 817	4 433 637	28 825 995	6 732 221	2 004 783	5 382	908 410	82 400 000	132 335 447
	d	11	2	2	1	3	1		1	1	1
	e	3(1) 7(11)	1(1) 4(1) 5(1) 7(1)	4(1) 5(1) 7(1)	8(1)	1(1) 4(1) 5(1) 8(1)	4(1)		7(1)	4(1) 5(1)	4(1)
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a							44			93
	b							343 653			7 048 553
	c							343 653			785 102
Belgium	a				3						49
	b				25 899						8 555 913
	c										
Bulgaria	a				1						10
	b				2 700 000						5 422 979
	c										2 129 944
Czech Republic	a						1			1	16
	b						27 708				1 281 453
	c									299	377 309

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SOUTH AMERICA**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Denmark	a										1
	b										4 429
	c										
Finland	a										1
	b										51 150
	c										76 200
France	a	19	3		35						214
	b	4 363 956	1 569 250		18 224 984						297 943 013
	c										55 698 790
Germany	a	26	5	2	2	2	3	9	7	7	220
	b	3 687 807	104 576	373 648	26 085	2 546	37 843	584 957	137 108	315 745	30 381 246
	c										12 409 000
Italy	a										32
	b										95 764 021
	c										14 377 012
Lithuania	a										2
	b										2 971 697
	c										2 971 697
Netherlands	a					1				1	22
	b					9 126				46 000	12 607 036
	c									5 000	149 713 422
Poland	a										7
	b										431 225
	c										
Slovakia	a										2
	b										144 180
	c										56 090

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SOUTH AMERICA**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Spain	a										33
	b	1 064 790									12 190 473
	c										102 745 360
Sweden	a			2							11
	b										1 696 601
	c										4 469 060
United Kingdom	a	51	17				2		3	13	438
	b	267 451	502 372				457		10 879	58 923	8 627 706
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	96	25	4	41	3	6	53	10	22	1 151
	b	9 384 004	2 176 198	373 648	20 976 968	11 672	66 008	928 610	147 987	420 668	485 121 675
	c							343 653		5 299	345 808 986
	d	2			1					2	25
	e	4(2) 5(2)			5(1) 7(1)					3(1) 5(1) 7(2)	1(2) 3(2) 4(8) 5(8) 7(17) 8(2)

**SOUTH ASIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	45		41	4		3				
	b	438 311		83 323	1 536 985		1 820 808				
	c	357 823		70 650			1 820 808				
Belgium	a	2	1			1				1	1
	b	210 556	146 619			35 200 000				10 650	1 526 249
	c										
Bulgaria	a	11	12	18	11	5	6				
	b	3 844 882	3 534 380	16 121 577	22 443 666	394 259	1 816 156				
	c	3 632 371	2 372 891	5 335 782	22 443 666	222 259	913 193				

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SOUTH ASIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Czech Republic	a	4		3	1	1	31	2			9
	b	681 507		595 325	230 396	38 902	34 634 428	3 253			3 138 216
	c	651 806	220 355	21 986		38 707	35 606 793	3 267			4 109 900
Estonia	a										
	b										
	c	383 920	338 611								
Finland	a										
	b										
	c										
France	a	2		17	12	13	8			205	445
	b	42 500		7 200 682	4 366 467	9 045 918	224 484			176 643 386	282 445 602
	c										
Germany	a	20	3	14	11	15	47	22	34	30	16
	b	1 546 599	4 118 815	162 172	72 843 162	6 642 479	224 893 843	2 708 018	7 194	32 779 026	4 509 623
	c										
Greece	a	3		1			1				
	b	167 165		21 400			8 500				
	c	167 165		21 400			8 500				
Hungary	a			2							1
	b			6 900							500 000
	c			3 640							94 290
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										
Lithuania	a			1							13
	b			346 432							7 529 580
	c			346 432							10 784 686
Netherlands	a		1			17				2	
	b		35 695			20 472 877				973 315	
	c					6 127 141					202 995



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SOUTH ASIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Poland	a	5	6			7	59	4			19
	b	2 939 744	465 018			2 697 376	12 137 783	121 703			1 476 818
	c										
Romania	a	21	9	9	2						19
	b	4 259 955	1 111 035	1 575 521	228 464						22 333 454
	c	2 801 866	975 562	2 932 921	195 885						6 207 638
Slovakia	a	1			7		4				6
	b				1 281 599		1 590 628				1 161 450
	c				896 444		510 594				848 022
Slovenia	a		1			1					
	b					319 161					
	c										
Spain	a										
	b		948 451	300 990	332 354						
	c	2 000	263 961		968 571						
Sweden	a		11	1	2	3	1				
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	33	41	11	112	123	50	60		337	879
	b	367 870	3 228 527	211 722	5 666 150	4 508 906	6 026 010	335 406		6 109 231	40 217 151
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	147	85	101	167	185	215	96	34	575	1 408
	b	14 499 089	13 588 540	19 425 362	111 763 458	74 640 427	291 974 074	3 392 864	7 194	216 515 608	364 838 143
	c	7 996 951	4 171 380	8 732 811	24 504 566	6 388 107	38 859 888	3 267			22 247 531
	d	15	4	10	6	4	5	4	1	1	4
	e	2(9) 3(10) 4(1) 7(3)	3(4)	1(2) 2(3) 3(5) 7(3)	1(1) 2(4) 3(4) 7(1)	3(2) 4(2) 8(1)	2(3) 3(5) 4(1) 7(1)	1(3) 3(2) 7(1)	1(1)	3(1)	1(2) 2(1) 3(2) 7(1) 8(1)
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a							14			107
	b							211 422			4 090 849
	c							192 511			2 441 792

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SOUTH ASIA**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Belgium	a	2						1			9
	b	150 337						4 745 911			41 990 322
	c										
Bulgaria	a	1			2						66
	b	37 867			2 900						48 195 686
	c	37 867			800						34 958 828
Czech Republic	a		1					1		13	66
	b		78 906					3 942 429		29 477 458	72 820 820
	c	8 860 062								74 335	49 587 211
Estonia	a										
	b										
	c										722 531
Finland	a		3								3
	b		44 250								44 250
	c	316 400	20 500								336 900
France	a	24	3	1	107					3	840
	b	15 598 670	10 195 665	150 000	147 855 493					2 454 163	656 223 030
	c										295 477 480
Germany	a	47	9	2		1	2	7	18	20	318
	b	60 196 423	483 110	17 742 761			252 658	1 651 618	2 203 254	1 090 249	433 831 004
	c										7 682 000
Greece	a										5
	b										197 065
	c										197 065
Hungary	a	2									5
	b	176 500									683 400
	c	109 384									207 314
Italy	a										85
	b										497 937 102
	c										102 530 335
Lithuania	a	12									26
	b	73 384									7 949 396
	c	203 774									11 334 892

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SOUTH ASIA**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Netherlands	a	2	1				1				24
	b	598 325	600				91 349				22 172 161
	c	272 310					91 349				6 693 795
Poland	a	2	2			4		1		1	110
	b	86 748	174 436			429 373		2 793 685		2 386 722	25 709 406
	c										
Romania	a										60
	b										29 508 429
	c										13 113 872
Slovakia	a	1									19
	b	54 468									4 088 146
	c	23 697									2 278 757
Slovenia	a										2
	b										319 161
	c										
Spain	a										11
	b	9 427 615									11 009 410
	c										1 234 532
Sweden	a							1			19
	b										20 926 803
	c										104 233 807
United Kingdom	a	175	21	8	23	11	11	25	14	78	2 012
	b	8 044 322	55 201 631	192 120	891 306	562 523	6 163 026	133 153	1 953 044	2 408 776	142 220 875
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	268	40	11	132	16	14	50	32	115	3 787
	b	94 444 659	66 178 598	18 084 881	148 749 699	991 896	6 507 033	13 478 218	4 156 298	37 817 368	2 019 917 315
	c	9 823 494	20 500		800		91 349	192 511		74 335	633 031 111
	d	5	2	1	5		2	6	1	4	73
	e	2(1) 3(2) 4(1) 7(1) 8(2)	3(1) 4(1)	3(1)	1(1) 2(1) 3(2) 4(1) 8(2)		3(1) 4(2)	2(1) 3(2) 4(2) 7(4)	1(1) 7(1)	2(2) 3(2) 4(1) 5(1)	1(11) 2(26) 3(47) 4(12) 5(1) 7(16) 8(6)

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SOUTH EAST ASIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	165		2	3	6	1				
	b	5 773 346		1 080 124	202 435	96 917	526 000				
	c	3 358 822		35 124	72 435	96 917	526 000				
Belgium	a	19	3	3	1		5		3		2
	b	2 586 935	290 300	115 740	520 941		6 108 869		518 400		58 055
	c										
Bulgaria	a			1	1		1				
	b			145 515	500		33 336				
	c			145 515	500		33 336				
Czech Republic	a	44	2	17			1		1		11
	b	9 217 955	257 438	1 388 931			104 360		160 388		652 979
	c	3 329 559	218 747	726 951			80 782	3 068	110 875		459 671
Denmark	a					1	1		2		
	b					134 217	5 686 253		32 883		
	c										
Finland	a			1	1			1		1	
	b			2 880	105 000			4 180		6 350 000	
	c			69 600	105 000			36 380			
France	a	10		1	46	2	9	16		67	49
	b	629 850		385 000	208 787 999	4 706 550	1 301 356	2 879 400		242 552 097	37 138 485
	c										
Germany	a	41	11	17	1	10	50	19	36	30	15
	b	7 646 587	531 701	5 819 925	1 831 900	19 592 522	92 931 855	819 234	4 002	18 241 914	1 029 660
	c										
Hungary	a			1	1						2
	b			75 782	550 000						198 000
	c										25 070

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SOUTH EAST ASIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Ireland	a					1					
	b					150 000					
	c					105 000					
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										
Lithuania	a			1							5
	b			25 780							182 130
	c										40 367
Netherlands	a			1		12					3
	b			135 714		6 032 807					263 575
	c					9 981 085				278 148 024	125 685
Poland	a		1	3	2	1	5				5
	b		4 185 443	1 445 881	10 871 418	6 085 447	2 466 857				951 208
	c										
Portugal	a										
	b										
	c										
Romania	a		2	1							
	b		249 322	403 867							
	c		7 450								
Slovakia	a				1						6
	b				790 588						303 419
	c				478 212						164 968
Spain	a										
	b	74 820		445 500	4 140 380				104 009	189 200 000	360 630 000
	c	74 820		568 625	12 194 637					150 000 000	

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SOUTH EAST ASIA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Sweden	a		6	2	6	11			1	1	
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	273	36	31	103	53	94	195	3	95	213
	b	1 555 759	352 802	457 221	3 823 969	3 080 234	2 140 614	4 591 517	146 837	880 918	17 205 023
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	552	61	82	166	97	167	231	46	194	311
	b	27 485 252	5 867 006	11 927 860	231 625 130	39 878 694	111 299 500	8 294 331	966 519	457 224 929	418 612 534
	c	6 763 201	226 197	1 545 815	12 850 784	10 183 002	640 118	39 448	110 875	428 148 024	815 761
	d	7	1	2							
	e	2(4) 3(2) 7(5)	3(1)	2(2) 7(1)							
		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a							91			268
	b							599 582			8 278 404
	c							514 671			4 603 969
Belgium	a										36
	b										10 199 240
	c										
Bulgaria	a	2			2						7
	b	184 000			3 450						366 801
	c	184 000			2 750						366 101
Czech Republic	a	7						1		14	98
	b	18 151 649						113 492		1 712 424	31 759 616
	c	162 794								528 463	5 620 910
Denmark	a		1								5
	b		9 529								5 862 882
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SOUTH EAST ASIA**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Finland	a				1						5
	b				391 500						6 853 560
	c										210 980
France	a	33	5		89					2	329
	b	105 842 263	15 062 715		189 517 159					22 061 300	830 864 174
	c										496 048 550
Germany	a	39	13	6	5		16	6	6	13	334
	b	6 963 221	2 577 758	21 863 785	81 402		691 915	38 089 666	62 308	175 582	218 954 937
	c										3 090 000
Hungary	a										4
	b										823 782
	c										25 070
Ireland	a										1
	b										150 000
	c										105 000
Italy	a										69
	b										156 870 851
	c										46 351 645
Lithuania	a										6
	b										207 910
	c										40 367
Netherlands	a				1						17
	b				1 471 131						7 903 227
	c			8 208	1 525 933						289 788 935
Poland	a			1						1	19
	b			183 733						21 004 521	47 194 508
	c										

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SOUTH EAST ASIA**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Portugal	a	2									2
	b	4 942 174									4 942 174
	c										
Romania	a										3
	b										653 189
	c										7 450
Slovakia	a									1	8
	b									4 008 629	5 102 636
	c										643 181
Spain	a										15
	b										554 594 709
	c										162 838 082
Sweden	a		3	1	1			3	1		36
	b										21 169 036
	c										70 458 136
United Kingdom	a	182	32	6	19	5	32	35	17	35	1 459
	b	11 769 666	384 861	21 481	1 096 227	22 699	363 774	143 848	87 420	1 634 597	49 759 467
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	265	54	14	118	5	48	136	24	66	2 721
	b	147 852 973	18 034 863	22 068 999	192 560 869	22 699	1 055 689	38 946 588	149 728	50 597 053	1 962 511 103
	c	346 794		8 208	1 528 683			514 671		528 463	1 080 198 376
	d				9		1	2		1	23
	e				2(5) 3(3) 4(1) 8(3)		5(2)	2(1) 3(1) 7(2)		7(1)	2(12) 3(7) 4(1) 5(2) 7(9) 8(3)



EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA**

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Austria	a	50		8			3				
	b	2 483 811		45 088			635 228				
	c	105 125		37 188							
Belgium	a	8			6		2				1
	b	539 591			5 837 235		200 000				2 500 000
	c										
Bulgaria	a	6	6	10	5	2	2				6
	b	912 787	1 155 202	4 379 230	1 076 950	15 683	1 047 990				7 979 816
	c	912 687	108 659	1 034 542	961 600	8 667	1 047 990				4 450 145
Czech Republic	a	1		3	1		3				6
	b	25 430		37 821	3 800		6 898 708				13 406 431
	c	33 609	3 377	10 126			2 270 357				181 083
Estonia	a										2
	b										2 064 600
	c										2 064 600
Finland	a			1							
	b			250 000							
	c										
France	a	9	3	4	9	2	3			8	71
	b	1 058 034	211 572	1 054 723	225 884	410 220	2 568 670			8 714 199	50 933 986
	c										
Germany	a	99	1	27	8	3	45	4	8	3	6
	b	928 889	2 458 233	224 720	4 704 469	7 748 664	12 871 989	104 451	1 368	14 595 988	338 959
	c										
Greece	a			1							
	b			487 500							
	c			487 500							
Hungary	a	1									4
	b	7 500									5 800 000
	c										17 466
Ireland	a	1									
	b	3 000									
	c	3 000									

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9	ML 10
Italy	a										
	b										
	c										
Lithuania	a										1
	b										180 180
	c										180 180
Netherlands	a	4				1					
	b	3 550				3 148 327					
	c	450				297 660					
Portugal	a	40									14
	b	67 898									2 019 078
	c										
Romania	a	3		3							1
	b	32 105		245 932							34 097
	c	269 026	40 131	460 234							34 097
Slovakia	a				6	1					8
	b				5 671 078	361 707					2 404 832
	c				4 704 867	361 707					1 062 496
Spain	a										
	b	1 862	13 990								227 975 000
	c		15 508								
Sweden	a	1		7		2			1		1
	b										
	c										
United Kingdom	a	243	6	18	67	6	197	17	2	3	76
	b	1 197 979	202 734	683 818	2 278 206	1 902 974	12 145 845	249 640	72 576	252 576	703 133
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	466	16	82	102	17	255	21	11	14	197
	b	7 262 436	4 041 731	7 408 832	19 797 622	13 587 575	36 368 430	354 091	73 944	23 562 763	316 340 112
	c	1 323 897	167 675	2 029 590	5 666 467	668 034	3 318 347				7 990 067
	d	10	4	8	8	2	4				12
	e	1(2) 2(1) 3(3) 4(2) 7(6)	3(4) 4(4) 7(1)	1(2) 2(1) 3(4) 4(3) 7(4)	3(3) 4(6) 5(3) 7(1) 8(2)	2(1) 3(1) 4(1) 5(1)	1(3) 2(1) 3(1) 4(1)				

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Austria	a							3			64
	b							55 202			3 219 329
	c							55 202			197 515
Belgium	a										17
	b										9 076 826
	c										
Bulgaria	a	1	1								39
	b	124 282	69 200								16 761 141
	c	65 188	69 200								8 658 678
Czech Republic	a	1		1						16	32
	b	47 578 651		5 715 863						88 770 617	162 437 321
	c			6 784 130						1 916 520	11 199 202
Estonia	a			1							3
	b			5 900							2 070 500
	c			590							2 065 190
Finland	a	1									2
	b	23 430									273 430
	c	23 430									23 430
France	a	9	2		41						161
	b	2 712 441	28 740		25 739 435						93 657 904
	c										38 670 300
Germany	a	15	5		5	5	2	5	8	15	264
	b	1 012 056	120 649		393 287	473 917	32 058	49 330	120 285	799 956	46 979 268
	c										139 000
Greece	a										1
	b										487 500
	c										487 500

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Hungary	a										5
	b										5 807 500
	c										17 466
Ireland	a										1
	b										3 000
	c										3 000
Italy	a										4
	b										3 703 000
	c										35 983 497
Lithuania	a										1
	b										180 180
	c										180 180
Netherlands	a		2						1		8
	b		2 465						1 000 000		4 154 342
	c								250	750	299 110
Portugal	a										54
	b										2 086 976
	c										
Romania	a										7
	b										312 134
	c										803 488
Slovakia	a										15
	b										8 437 616
	c										6 129 069
Spain	a										7
	b										227 990 852
	c										15 508

EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA**

		ML 11	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per destination
Sweden	a	2						3	2		19
	b										4 202 212
	c										140 453 923
United Kingdom	a	71	34	3	14	13	1	13	16	17	817
	b	4 447 828	2 582 511	17 448	930 301	109 520	100 800	70 104	22 807	1 261 171	29 231 971
	c										
TOTAL PER ML category	a	100	44	5	60	18	3	24	27	48	1 521
	b	55 898 688	2 803 565	5 739 211	27 063 023	583 437	132 858	174 636	1 143 092	90 831 744	621 073 002
	c	88 618	69 200	6 784 720				55 202	250	1 917 270	245 326 056
	d	1			1	1	1	1			50
	e	3(1) 4(1)			3(1) 4(1) 7(1)	3(1) 7(1)	1(1)	2(1) 3(1) 7(1)			1(9) 2(9) 3(25) 4(26) 5(4) 7(17) 8(7)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Austria	a	1 426	7	356	8	11	38		3	
	b	191 755 160	76 215 981	143 640 160	13 139 420	1 371 887	946 363 969		915 711	
	c	54 992 130	5 015 456	34 719 534	72 435	1 255 447	25 628 216		491 142	
	d	3			1	1				
	e	3(1) 7(2)			3(1)	3(1)				
Belgium	a	572	32	96	50	6	35	1	100	1
	b	278 756 197	27 126 289	66 495 473	105 641 301	35 536 293	124 177 794	1 435 256	29 278 527	10 650
	c									
	d	3		1	1		2			
	e	3(2) 7(2)		3(1)	7(1)		3(1) 4(2) 7(1)			
Bulgaria	a	102	47	127	64	23	28		12	
	b	92 538 375	18 728 383	111 901 277	104 814 892	3 198 864	31 373 633		590 936	
	c	11 728 324	3 236 507	51 617 208	64 680 891	983 499	6 660 179		582 336	
	d									
	e									
Cyprus	a	1				5	1			
	b					86 209				
	c					86 209				
	d					2				
	e					2(1) 4(1) 5(1) 7(1)				
Czech Republic	a	141	7	100	17	6	145	27	37	
	b	22 280 907	812 130	24 915 906	7 258 683	1 768 669	99 730 289	715 151	2 958 583	
	c	9 617 239	824 042	18 725 386	885 931	1 034 434	71 775 791	310 383	1 861 243	
	d	5	2	3	2					
	e	2(2) 3(2) 4(1) 7(2)	3(2) 4(2) 7(1)	2(2) 3(1) 4(1) 7(1)	3(2) 4(2) 7(1)					
Denmark	a	10	4	10	33	30	8		6	6
	b	134 217	4 074 303	254 879	10 362 119	5 349 635	9 296 835		62 947	6 368 749
	c									
	d									
	e									
Estonia	a	7		2				1		
	b	299 568		51 945				25 715		
	c	536 286	338 611	9 225				3 308		
	d									
	e									
Finland	a	32		76	6		1	43	10	1
	b	4 798 652		14 695 158	2 030 319		11 157 000	1 624 156	709 472	6 350 000
	c	2 238 963	55 831	2 019 886	1 732 651		35 841 510	1 045 259	588 863	
	d	1		1			1	1		1
	e	2(1) 3(1)		7(1)			4(1)	1(1) 3(1)		4(1) 5(1)







## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

		ML 1	ML 2	ML 3	ML 4	ML 5	ML 6	ML 7	ML 8	ML 9
Sweden	a	43	53	176	17	126	39	1	107	7
	b									
	c									
	d	1								
	e	3(1)								
United Kingdom	a	3 361	537	475	1 200	785	966	1 144	81	969
	b	61 431 844	21 082 662	11 224 728	112 110 738	46 265 844	90 547 499	33 534 607	14 236 604	48 011 546
	c									
	d	13		4	5	2	3			
	e	1(4) 2(7) 3(3) 7(8)		1(1) 2(3) 3(1) 7(3)	1(1) 2(3) 3(2) 4(1) 5(1) 7(1)	2(1) 3(1) 4(2) 5(1) 7(1)	1(3)			
TOTAL PER ML category	a	11 876	1 125	2 910	2 270	1 751	5 236	1 719	1 188	2 070
	b	931 916 031	275 356 759	797 494 904	1 832 160 743	856 425 132	3 026 708 510	187 066 141	185 678 482	2 332 008 868
	c	112 807 128	47 919 633	155 268 689	206 537 476	185 980 587	244 665 366	1 544 377	91 585 139	801 129 527
	d	98	18	41	25	22	22	6	5	5
	e	1(8) 2(21) 3(23) 4(5) 7(68)	1(6) 3(10) 4(7) 5(1) 7(7)	1(7) 2(9) 3(11) 5(1) 7(22)	1(2) 2(6) 3(11) 4(11) 5(4) 7(4) 8(3)	1(1) 2(5) 3(10) 4(12) 5(4) 7(3) 8(4)	1(5) 2(6) 3(10) 4(10) 7(5)	1(5) 3(2) 4(1) 6(1) 7(2)	1(4) 7(1)	1(2) 3(2) 4(4) 5(1)
		ML 10	ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18
Austria	a			1				2		263
	b			2 799 596				42 314		1 959 721
	c							5 160		1 727 667
	d									
	e									
Belgium	a	59	35		12		26	1		9
	b	129 602 888	63 050 608		12 656 752		2 163 908	84 190		23 764 201
	c									
	d						2			2
	e						3(2) 4(2)			3(2) 4(1) 7(1)
Bulgaria	a	14	15		4		14	4		
	b	8 788 838	1 975 741		552 276		2 794 323	660 600		
	c	5 166 867	2 115 407		552 276		91 443	344 168		
	d									
	e									
Cyprus	a									
	b									
	c									
	d									
	e									
Czech Republic	a	153	79		7	12	7	3	8	13
	b	43 355 006	97 137 316		5 946 590	8 765 224	4 686 601	148 885	3 510 629	4 934 873
	c	17 080 140	17 282 478		3 802 589	8 642 882	3 816 922	53 151	148 834	736 774
	d	2					1			
	e	1(1) 4(1) 5(1)					1(1)			





## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

		ML 10	ML 11	ML 12	ML 13	ML 14	ML 15	ML 16	ML 17	ML 18
Slovakia	a	37	2		5	1				
	b	18 495 239	70 488		191 920	3 073 300				
	c	5 677 388	36 235		173 123	3 073 300				
	d									
	e									
Slovenia	a							1		
	b							249 711		
	c							152 232		
	d									
	e									
Spain	a									
	b	772 552 430	39 922 554		1 971 504		10 300 529			
	c	201 403 565	6 114 128		1 228 670		73 596 917			
	d									
	e									
Sweden	a	13	12		8	23	2			16
	b									
	c									
	d					2				2
	e					3(1) 7(1)				3(2)
United Kingdom	a	3 558	1 753		345	233	527	126	95	171
	b	510 498 735	145 548 306	3 268 520	71 150 137	16 799 703	27 067 027	12 032 629	9 882 425	2 027 680
	c									
	d	5	9		4		2		1	1
	e	1(3) 4(2) 7(2)	1(1) 2(5) 3(4) 4(3) 5(4) 7(3)		7(4)		2(1) 3(1) 4(1) 7(1)		1(1)	7(1)
TOTAL PER ML category	a	7 257	3 662	6	1 023	422	2 243	792	609	978
	b	6 641 449 191	1 425 653 767	6 357 061	274 207 670	120 310 760	1 690 596 869	167 582 251	101 942 250	117 722 770
	c	422 121 022	47 002 345	288 945	7 508 681	18 539 189	91 021 442	1 288 346	1 022 627	2 664 479
	d	43	31		12	3	36	1	4	22
	e	1(19) 2(6) 3(12) 4(23) 5(9) 7(5) 8(7)	1(7) 2(6) 3(9) 4(12) 5(6) 7(6) 8(5)		1(3) 2(1) 3(1) 4(1) 6(1) 7(7)	1(1) 3(1) 7(1)	1(4) 2(11) 3(10) 4(9) 5(1) 6(1) 7(6) 8(13)	3(1) 7(1)	1(1) 3(1) 4(2) 5(2)	1(5) 2(3) 3(8) 4(4) 5(1) 7(12) 8(1)
		ML 19	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per Member State				
Austria	a			2	1	2 118				
	b			456 304	4 400	1 378 664 623				
	c			456 304	4 400	124 367 891				
	d					5				
	e					3(3) 7(2)				
Belgium	a					1 035				
	b					899 780 327				
	c									
	d				1	12				
	e				3(1) 4(1)	3(9) 4(6) 7(5)				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

		ML 19	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per Member State
Bulgaria	a					454
	b					377 918 135
	c					147 759 104
	d					
	e					
Cyprus	a					7
	b					86 209
	c					86 209
	d					2
	e					2(1) 4(1) 5(1) 7(1)
Czech Republic	a			1	198	961
	b			1 027 583	147 920 572	477 873 597
	c			678 222	18 188 485	175 464 926
	d					15
	e					1(2) 2(4) 3(7) 4(7) 5(1) 7(5)
Denmark	a			31		276
	b			17 531 071		195 576 594
	c					
	d					2
	e					4(3)
Estonia	a					27
	b					2 997 237
	c					3 464 519
	d					
	e					
Finland	a			1	1	206
	b			726 000	210 000	56 579 170
	c			216 807	630 012	74 743 912
	d					8
	e					1(1) 2(2) 3(3) 4(4) 5(1) 7(1)
France	a		12		33	5 984
	b		1 482 207		42 962 778	9 849 112 123
	c					4 517 592 740
	d				3	109
	e				4(1) 5(1) 6(1) 7(2)	1(31) 2(10) 3(27) 4(18) 5(10) 6(4) 7(27) 8(29)
Germany	a	4		265	509	16 509
	b	3 978 750		23 267 389	60 746 368	3 667 684 031
	c					1 032 083 000
	d			2	2	110
	e			1(1) 4(1) 7(1)	3(1) 4(1) 7(1)	1(19) 2(30) 3(38) 4(32) 5(5) 7(55) 8(4)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

		ML 19	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per Member State
Greece	a					58
	b					33 267 987
	c					33 267 987
	d					1
	e					7(1)
Hungary	a					252
	b					95 689 406
	c					16 519 969
	d					10
	e					2(1) 4(3) 7(6)
Ireland	a			2		67
	b			21 481		32 668 295
	c			20 300	17	23 019 499
	d					
	e					
Italy	a					1 027
	b					4 743 681 726
	c					1 267 405 541
	d				1	27
	e				5(1)	1(5) 2(1) 3(4) 4(3) 5(1) 7(16)
Latvia	a					24
	b					763 541
	c					
	d					
	e					
Lithuania	a					58
	b					63 263 143
	c					43 502 071
	d					
	e					
Luxembourg	a					
	b					
	c					
	d					1
	e					7(1)
Malta	a					7
	b					611 312
	c					611 312
	d					2
	e					4(1) 7(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

		ML 19	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per Member State
Netherlands	a			12	11	925
	b			9 272 250	3 417 179	717 034 810
	c			192 095	427 040	873 708 139
	d					20
	e					1(8) 2(6) 3(6) 4(12) 5(7) 7(4) 8(1)
Poland	a				9	322
	b				24 917 810	286 725 685
	c					
	d					1
	e					2(1) 7(1)
Portugal	a					1 021
	b					26 835 434
	c					
	d					3
	e					3(1) 4(1) 7(3)
Romania	a			1		699
	b			730		123 266 387
	c			730	22	61 166 239
	d					2
	e					3(2)
Slovakia	a				3	206
	b				4 348 253	74 104 980
	c				338 663	36 957 453
	d					11
	e					1(2) 3(9) 4(11)
Slovenia	a					48
	b					4 509 214
	c					2 887 898
	d					
	e					
Spain	a					723
	b			20 624 336	230 000 000	1 961 820 145
	c			604 370	1 042 053	933 667 954
	d					
	e					
Sweden	a			11		654
	b					717 041 475
	c					1 010 289 824
	d				1	6
	e				7(1)	3(4) 7(2)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2007

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) = criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

		ML 19	ML 20	ML 21	ML 22	TOTAL per Member State
United Kingdom	a			356	665	17 347
	b			45 355 366	30 109 589	1 312 186 190
	c					
	d			3	9	77
	e			4(2) 5(2) 7(3)	1(3) 2(3) 3(2) 4(1) 7(3)	1(24) 2(27) 3(16) 4(12) 5(15) 7(54)
TOTAL PER ML category	a	4	12	682	1 430	51 015
	b	3 978 750	1 482 207	118 282 510	544 636 949	27 099 741 776
	c			2 168 828	20 630 692	10 378 566 187
	d			5	17	422
	e			1(1) 4(3) 5(2) 7(4)	1(3) 2(3) 3(4) 4(4) 5(2) 6(1) 7(7)	1(92) 2(83) 3(129) 4(114) 5(41) 6(4) 7(185) 8(34)



TABLE AII

## EXPORTS TO UNITED NATIONS-MANDATED OR OTHER INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS IN 2007

## Destination country:

## AFGHANISTAN

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Austria	United Nations Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA — SUP — AMA *)	pistols and components ML1
Finland	United Nations-mandated missions	Protective equipment
Greece	ISAF	Rifles, Pistols, Radio transmitters
Lithuania	UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA), under UNSC resolution 1662 (2006), for the use of the Ministry of Defence of the United Kingdom	Helicopter and spare parts thereof
Lithuania	Ministry of Defence	Cartridges
Slovakia	UNMACA — AFGHANISTAN	Feddf Spare parts and service for Mine clearance Flail System BOZENA 4
Slovakia	UNMACA — AFGHANISTAN	one (1) unit of BOZENA 4 — Mini Flail Mine Clearance System with associated spare parts and equipment
Slovakia	UNMACA — AFGHANISTAN	Spare parts and service for Mine clearance Flail System BOZENA 4
Slovakia	UNMACA — AFGHANISTAN	one (1) unit of BOZENA 4 — Mini Flail Mine Clearance System with associated spare parts and equipment

## Destination country:

## AUSTRIA

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	United Nations Office at Vienna	Body armour and protective garments

## Destination country:

## AZERBAIJAN

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Slovakia	UNDP — AZERBAIJAN	BOZENA 4 — Mini Flail Mine Clearance System with associated spare parts and equipment
Slovakia	UNDP — AZERBAIJAN	Spare parts for Mine clearance Flail System BOZENA 4 — in compliance with attachment

## Destination country:

## BOSNIA and HERZEGOVINA

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Slovakia	EUFOR — Bosnia and Herzegovina	Spare parts and service for Mine clearance Flail System BOZENA
Slovakia	UNDP — Sarajevo — Bosnia and Herzegovina	Monitoring cabin for operators (for control of BOZENA Mine Clearance Machines)
Greece	IFOR	Parts of military vehicle, rifle, pistol

**Destination country:****CAMBODIA**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	UNAKRT, Phnom Penh	Submachine-gun and parts
United Kingdom	UN Assistance to the Khmer Rouge Trials (UNAKRT)	Civil body armour, components for body armour

**Destination country:****CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	UN Peace-Building Support Mission in the Central African Republic	Military guns, pistols and parts for Military guns; Ammunition for pistols

**Destination country:****CHILE**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	ECLAC — United Nations	Ballistic Body armour

**Destination country:****CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF)**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	MONUC, United Nations Organisation Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo	Parts for submachine-guns, pistols; Ammunition for guns, revolvers, pistols and shot-guns
United Kingdom	United Nations Organisation Mission in the Democratic Republic of Congo	Military Airborne Cargo Nets

**Destination country:****CONGO (REPUBLIC OF)**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	MONUC Logistic Base, Kinshasa	Military Guns and parts

**Destination country:****CYPRUS**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Hungary	UN — UNFICYP	7.62 mm AK 63/D AMMSZ submachine guns and accessories, 9 mm P9RC pistols, 7.62 mm 43M ACM (PSZ) ammunition

**Destination country:****DENMARK**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	United Nations Children's Fund for UNICEF Kabul, Afghanistan	Cross-country car with special protection
United Kingdom	United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)	Body armour, components for body armour

**Destination country:****ERITREA**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Slovakia	UNMEE — ERITREA	Spare parts and service for Mine clearance Flail System BOZENA 4

**Destination country:****ETHIOPIA**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Slovakia	UNDP/MAAT — ETHIOPIA	Spare parts for Mine clearance Flail System BOZENA

**Destination country:****GUINEA-BISSAU**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations Office for Project Services	Firing Sets

**Destination country:****HAITI**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Austria	United Nations Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH)	ammunition ML3
Czech Republic	MINUSTAH — Uruguayan contingent	10 APCs — type OT 64

**Destination country:****IRAQ**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Lithuania	Iraqi Ministry of Defence (according to Common Position 2004/553/CFSP of 19 July 2004)	Helicopters and spare parts
Slovakia	UNOPS- IKMAC — IRAQ	Spare parts and service for Mine clearance Flail Systems BOZENA

**Destination country:****ISRAEL**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	UNDAF — United Nations Disengagement Observer Force	Body armour and protective garments, helmets
Hungary	UN — MFO SINAI	chemical protection mantles, 95M splinter-proof vests, 7.62 mm 43M ACM (PSZ) ammunition, 9 mm Parabellum pistol ammunition, AK 63D AMMSZ mounted bayonets, 7.62 mm AK 63/D AMMSZ submachine guns and accessories, gas masks and accessories, complete drill uniforms, 7.62 mm 43M gun ammunition

**Destination country:****ITALY**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	United Nations Logistic Base, Brindisi	Parts for ground vehicles
United Kingdom	WFP-UNHRD	Military helmets, body armour

**Destination country:****IVORY COAST**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	ONUCI, United Nations Operations in Ivory Coast	Parts for pistols and equipment for fire-arms

**Destination country:****JORDAN**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	United Nations Relief and Works Agency	Cross-country car with special protection

**Destination country:****KENYA**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Austria	United Nations Office of Nairobi	Ammunition ML3
United Kingdom	World Food Programme (WFP) Somalia	Military helmets

**Destination country:****KOREA (SOUTH)**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	Samsung Thales Co Ltd	Components for military communications equipment

**Destination country:****KUWAIT**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Austria	UN Assist. Mission for Iraq, CAO UNAMI	pistols and components ML1
Germany	UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI), Kheitan	Military guns, machine-guns and parts for Military guns, machine-guns
United Kingdom	United Nations Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI)	Equipment employing cryptography, and cryptographic software
United Kingdom	UNAMI	Body armour, components for body armour

**Destination country:****LEBANON**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Austria	UN ESCWA, UNIIC *)	pistols and components ML1
Finland	United Nations-mandated missions	Protective equipment
Germany	UNIIC, Lebanon	Military guns and parts; Body armour and parts
Germany	UNIFIL, Lebanon	Submachine-guns, shot-guns and parts for submachine-guns; Ammunition for shot-guns
Germany	United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Western Asia (ESCWA), Lebanon	Submachine-guns and parts
Slovakia	UNMACC SL LEBANON	Spare parts for Mine clearance Flail System BOZENA 3 — in compliance with attachment
Slovakia	UNMACC SL — LEBANON	Spare parts for Mine clearance Flail System BOZENA 3
United Kingdom	UNIFIL	Equipment employing cryptography
United Kingdom	United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organisation (UNESCO) Beirut Office	Body armour and military helmets
United Kingdom	United Nation Relief and Works Agency	Civil body armour, components for body armour and military helmets
United Kingdom	UNIFIL	Military firing sets, components for military firing sets
United Kingdom	UNIIC C/O UNIFIL	Components for body armour
United Kingdom	UNICEF Beirut	Body armour
United Kingdom	United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)	Body armour
United Kingdom	UN Mine Action Coordination Centre	Components for firing sets
United Kingdom	UNIFIL	Body armour, components for body armour
United Kingdom	United Nations Chief Procurement Officer (UNIIC)	Improvised explosive device detection equipment

**Destination country:****LIBERIA**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Austria	UN MIL Mission in Liberia *)	pistols and components ML1
Germany	UNMIL	Weapons sights and parts for Submachine-guns
United Kingdom	United Nations Mission in Liberia	Civil body armour, components for body armour, blank ammunition, training small arms ammunition

**Destination country:****RWANDA**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Lithuania	Ministry of Defence (according to UNSC resolution 1011 (1995))	Helicopter spare parts

**Destination country:****SERBIA**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Austria	UN MIK Mission in Kosovo, *) (Police for Kosovo Police Service)	pistols and components ML1
Germany	United Nations Mission in Kosovo	Parts for submachine-guns, pistols; Flash suppressers; Ammunition for revolvers and pistols
Germany	NATO Headquarters, Kosovo	Cross-country car with special protection
Germany	European Union Planning Team for Kosovo	Body armour
Greece	KFOR	Pistols, ammunition
United Kingdom	UNDP (SEESAC)	Military firing sets, equipment for the use of military firing sets

**Destination country:****SRI LANKA**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	European Union Delegation of the European Commission to Sri Lanka and the Maldives	Combat shotguns (2), non-sporting shotgun ammunition, semi-automatic pistols (2), components for semi-automatic pistols, small arms ammunition

**Destination country:****SUDAN**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	United Nations Mine Action Office, Khartoum	Mine sweeping equipment and parts
United Kingdom	United Nations Mission in Sudan	Cryptographic software and equipment employing cryptography

**Destination country:****SWITZERLAND**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations Office at Geneva (UNOG)	Civil body armour, components for body armour

**Destination country:****TANZANIA**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Austria	UNICTR Chief of Procurement Officer (Security in Arusha) (*)	ammunition ML3

**Destination country:****THAILAND**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific (UNESCAP)	Civil body armour

**Destination country:****TIMOR LESTE**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Austria	United Nations Integrated Mission in Timor Leste (*)	pistols and components ML1

**Destination country:****UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations (Procurement Service)	Body Armour
United Kingdom	UN Development Programme (UNDP)	Components for body armour, body armour, military helmets

(\*) Covers all figures shown in the annual report.

TABLE BI

## TOTAL NUMBER OF CONSULTATIONS INITIATED AND TOTAL NUMBER OF CONSULTATIONS RECEIVED BY EACH MEMBER STATE IN 2007

Member State	Number of consultations initiated	Number of consultations received
Austria	22	4
Belgium	15	7
Bulgaria	1	0
Cyprus	0	0
Czech Rep.	14	0
Denmark	0	1
Estonia	0	0
Finland	22	6
France	4	20
Germany	11	50
Greece	1	0
Hungary	1	1
Ireland	0	0
Italy	12	11
Latvia	0	0
Lithuania	1	1
Luxembourg	0	0
Malta	0	0
Netherlands	4	5
Poland	0	1
Portugal	2	1
Romania	1	0
Slovakia	4	1
Slovenia	0	0
Spain	0	0
Sweden	0	2
United Kingdom	10	14
<b>Totals</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>125</b>



TABLE BII

## TOTAL NUMBER OF CONSULTATIONS INITIATED BY MEMBER STATES IN 2007 PER DESTINATION

Destination	Number of consultations
Algeria	5
Andorra	1
Argentina	1
Armenia	3
Bangladesh	2
Belarus	1
Bulgaria	1
China	4
Croatia	3
Ecuador	2
Egypt	3
El Salvador	1
Ethiopia	1
Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	1
Georgia	5
India	10
Indonesia	7
Iran	1
Israel	4
Jamaica	1
Jordan	2
Kazakhstan	1
Kenya	2
Kuwait	2
Kyrgyzstan	1
Lebanon	2
Libya	4
Macau	2
Malaysia	1
The areas of the Republic of Cyprus that are not under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus	1
Oman	1
Pakistan	5
Paraguay	1
Peru	3
Phillippines	2
Russian Federation	2
Serbia	5
South Africa	2
Sri Lanka	2
Taiwan	6
Tanzania	2
Thailand	4
Tunesia	3
Ukraine	7
Venezuela	3
Vietnam	1
Zambia	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>125</b>

TABLE C

## MEMBER STATES' NATIONAL LEGISLATION IMPLEMENTING COUNCIL COMMON POSITION 2003/468/CFSP

Member State	National legislation reference no.	Information concerning state of play
Austria	Foreign Trade Act (AussHG, Federal Gazette I No. 50/2005) and War Material Act (KMG Federal Gazette I no. 540/1977 as amended by Federal Gazette I No. 50/2005)	
Belgium	Law of 25 March 2003, article 12, (published in Moniteur belge of 7.7.2003, modifying law of 5.8.1991)	
Bulgaria	Latest amendments: Law on export control of arms and dual use items and technologies into force 05.02.2007 Regulation for the implementation of the Export Control Law (adopted by Decree 72/03.04.2007)	Fully implements the Common Position on Brokering
Cyprus		In preparation
Czech Republic	Amendment to Act No. 38/1994 on foreign trade in military material, amended by Act No. 357/2004 to make clear reference to brokering activities	
Denmark	Act No. 555 of 24 June 2005 on brokering, incorporated in Consolidated Weapons and Explosives Act No. 1316/2007	
Estonia	Strategic Goods Act RT I 2004, 2,7 amended by RT I 2004 53, 366	
Finland	Decision of Council of State on General Guidelines for Export, Transit and Brokering of Defence Material (1000/2002)	
France	Decree 2002-23	Amendment to fully implement Common Position in preparation
Germany	Legislation on brokering of war weapons adopted in 1978. Amendment to fully implement the Common Position on brokering (2003/468/GASP) is in force since the end of July 2006. This means that not only the brokering of war weapons, but of all items of the EU Common Military list is controlled.	
Greece		Amendment of Law 2168/1993 to implement Common Position in preparation
Hungary	Gov. decree. 16/2004 on the licensing of the export, import, transfer and transit of Military equipment and technical assistance	
Ireland		New Export Control Legislation which will, inter alia, enable implementation of Common Position currently before Parliament
Italy		Amendment to fully implement Common Position in preparation
Latvia	Law on circulation of strategic goods which came into effect on 1 May 2004	New Draft Law on Circulation of Strategic Goods to fully implement Common Position submitted to Parliament for adoption
Lithuania	Law on the Control of Strategic Goods which came into effect on 1 August 2004, amended 6 April 2006 (effective from 1 July 2006)	
Luxembourg		Amendment to implement Common Position in preparation
Malta	Subsidiary legislation 365.13 Military equipment export control regulations	
Netherlands	Decree on Financial Involvement concerning Strategic Goods Order of 1996, as amended in 1999 and 2001; 1997 Arms and Ammunitions Act	
Poland	Law of 29/11/2000 — Journal of Laws of 2004, No 229, item 2315 (*)	

Member State	National legislation reference no.	Information concerning state of play
Portugal		Legislation to fully implement the Common Position in preparation. Despite the fact that Portugal does not yet have specific legislation on brokering, Law 5/2006 already criminalises illicit brokering activities.
Romania	Law no. 595/2004 and Order no. 59/2005	
Slovakia	Law no. 179/1998 on trading in Military material, as amended	
Slovenia	Decree on permits and consents for trade and production of military weapons and equipment (Official Gazette 18/03, 31/05). Brokers are bound to obtain trading permit.	
Spain	Royal Decree 1782/04 of 30/7/2004 Law 53/2007 of 28/12/2007 Order ITC/822/2008 of 19/2/2008	
Sweden	Military equipment act 1992:1300 as last amended by 2005:915	
United Kingdom	Trade in controlled goods order effective 1 May 2004	
(*) Poland first adopted legislation covering brokering activities in the Act of 11 December 1997 on administrating of foreign trade in goods and services and transfers of special goods (Journal of Laws 1997, No. 157, item 1026).		

TABLE D

**EU AND MEMBER STATES' OUTREACH ACTIVITIES TO PROMOTE THE PRINCIPLES AND CRITERIA OF THE CODE OF CONDUCT AMONG THIRD COUNTRIES IN 2007**

Target or host country and date	Member State/partner country providing assistance or outreach	Description of assistance/outreach
Albania January 2007	United Kingdom	Objective was to assist the Albanian authorities in the development of their new export regime. Current legislation controls the export of arms but not dual use goods. Albania awaits approval of a new law on the Export and Import of weapons, military equipment and dual use goods in accordance with the EU Code of Conduct on Arms Transfers. The seminar gave an overview of the UK's export licensing system and facilitated the exchange of ideas and information. The first day focused on the practical side of how the UK processes export licence applications. On the second day, presentations were made by officials from HMRC, FCO and MOD. Enforcement, international regimes, ATT and parliamentary relations were discussed. The Criteria in the EU code of conduct was examined in detail with members from the FCO export licensing team.
Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine (October-November 2007)	Latvia, Norway and Sweden (in cooperation with the Nordic and Baltic countries)	Seminars in Riga. The roles of the United Nations, the European Union and other international frameworks were discussed, and the organisation of the Latvian export control system was presented.
Albania September 2007	Romania	Three day workshop (5-7 September) in Bucharest for officials from Albanian MFA and MOD. Presentations and Questions and Answers on subjects related to export controls of conventional weapons and dual use goods.
Georgia (February 2007)	Poland	Consultations in Warsaw 27 February — 1 March 2007. A whole spectrum of subjects was discussed, especially implementation of effective export control system, and establishment of measures for secure storage, handling and transportation of arms. Representatives of Polish institutions engaged in the licensing process presented the functioning of our export control process with practical examples of inter-agency co-operation. Visitors were briefed on the Polish export control system and legislation as well as on political considerations which are taken into account when issuing a licence. The key role of the EU Code of Conduct as well as of the Wassenaar Arrangement resolutions and provisions was highlighted. Representatives from the Ministry of Defence and the Ministry of Interior and Administration stressed the importance of effective legislation and procedures on secure storage, handling and transportation of arms.
Georgia, Belarus, Ukraine (October-November 2007)	Latvia, Norway and Sweden (in cooperation with the Nordic and Baltic countries)	Seminars in Riga. The roles of the United Nations, the European Union and other international frameworks were discussed, and the organisation of the Latvian export control system was presented.
Latin America (Spanish and Portuguese speaking) February 2007	Spain	Seminar for SALW POCs, parliamentarians, civil society reps. and experts from Iberoamerican countries, in Colombia, on implementation of UN Programme of Action and on the envisaged Arms Trade Treaty.
Montenegro 20-21 March 2007	Latvia	On 20-21 March 2007 Latvia in cooperation with UNDP in Montenegro organized a study visit for Montenegrin export control experts to Riga. Montenegrin Ministry of Economic Development, Ministry of Internal Affairs and Customs were represented. The Montenegrin delegation was briefed on the EU principles of export control and the Latvian export control system — policy, legislation, licensing procedures, enforcement and outreach to industry. An overview over databases of Latvia on the issued licences for import, export, transit and transfers of strategic goods, on denials, on chemicals and metals, on arms and munitions and other related databases was given. Education system of Latvian customs officials was also discussed. Within the framework of the study visit the Montenegrin experts paid a visit to the Customs Divisions of the Riga International Airport and the Freeport of Riga to learn about customs procedures and physical control of cargoes.

Target or host country and date	Member State/partner country providing assistance or outreach	Description of assistance/outreach
Ukraine, Georgia, Belarus (October-November 2007)	Latvia, Norway and Sweden (in cooperation with the Nordic and Baltic countries)	Seminars in Riga. The roles of the United Nations, the European Union and other international frameworks were discussed, and the organisation of the Latvian export control system was presented.
Western Balkans countries 3-4 May 2007 (Albania, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia, Serbia, Montenegro, FYROM) and Moldova (Rep. of)	Germany	Seminar in Zagreb. Discussions focussed first on the need for efficient export controls, and how the EU Code of Conduct and other multilateral approaches helped strengthening international cooperation in this field and secondly on the Code's criteria and their practical implementation in licensing decisions. Helpful input was given by COARM members from different EU Member States and the Council Secretariat, which provided translations of the User's Guide in the Western Balkans languages. In different working groups, participants then discussed case studies focussing on practical aspects of licensing. The third part was devoted to South Eastern Europe's efforts on the Code of Conduct. Bulgaria and Romania reflected on their experiences in implementing the Code; WB States informed about the status of the Code in their national legislation and further steps they intended to take. The Presidency called upon States that have not yet done so to adhere to the Code.
Western Balkans countries 13-14 December 2007 (Albania, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia, Serbia, Montenegro, FYROM)	Portugal	Seminar in Belgrade. Discussions focussed on the need for transparency in reporting, control of arms brokering, the User's Guide (implementation of criteria) the envisaged Arms Trade Treaty and the export control regimes (in particular the Wassenaar Arrangement). Helpful input was given by COARM members from different EU Member States and the Council Secretariat, which provided for translations of the User's Guide in the Western Balkans languages. In different working groups, participants discussed case studies focussing on practical aspects of licensing. Western Balkans countries reported on their progress concerning the adoption of arms export control legislation. The Presidency called upon States that have not yet done so to adhere to the Code.

TABLE E

## INTERNET ADDRESSES OF MEMBER STATES' NATIONAL WEBSITES FOR NATIONAL REPORTS ON ARMS EXPORTS

Austria:	<a href="http://www.bmeia.gv.at">http://www.bmeia.gv.at</a>
Belgium:	(Flanders) <a href="http://www.vlaanderen.be/wapenhandel">www.vlaanderen.be/wapenhandel</a> (Walloon Region and Brussels capital under construction)
Bulgaria:	<a href="http://www.mee.government.bg/ind/lic/arms.html">http://www.mee.government.bg/ind/lic/arms.html</a>
Czech Republic:	<a href="http://www.mzv.cz/wwwo/mzv/default.asp?_ido=15135&amp;idj=2&amp;amb=1&amp;ikony=True&amp;trid=1&amp;prsl=True&amp;pocc1=8">http://www.mzv.cz/wwwo/mzv/default.asp?_ido=15135&amp;idj=2&amp;amb=1&amp;ikony=True&amp;trid=1&amp;prsl=True&amp;pocc1=8</a> ( <a href="http://www.mzv.cz/kontrolaexportu">www.mzv.cz/kontrolaexportu</a> )
Denmark:	'Udførsel af vaben og produkter med dobbelt anvendelse fra Danmark' <a href="http://www.um.dk/da/menu/Udenrigspolitik/FredSikkerhedOgInternationalRetsorden/NedrustningIkkespredningOgEksportkontrol/Eksportkontrol/Udfoerselsrapporter/">http://www.um.dk/da/menu/Udenrigspolitik/FredSikkerhedOgInternationalRetsorden/NedrustningIkkespredningOgEksportkontrol/Eksportkontrol/Udfoerselsrapporter/</a>
Estonia:	<a href="http://www.vm.ee/eng/kat_153">http://www.vm.ee/eng/kat_153</a>
Finland:	<a href="http://www.defmin.fi/index.phtml/page_id/75/topmenu_id/5/menu_id/75/this_topmenu/65/lang/3/fs/12">www.defmin.fi/index.phtml/page_id/75/topmenu_id/5/menu_id/75/this_topmenu/65/lang/3/fs/12</a>
France:	<a href="http://www.defense.gouv.fr/defense/enjeux_defense/defense_au_parlement/rapports_d_activite/rapport_au_parlement_sur_les_exportations_d_armement_2006">http://www.defense.gouv.fr/defense/enjeux_defense/defense_au_parlement/rapports_d_activite/rapport_au_parlement_sur_les_exportations_d_armement_2006</a> <a href="http://www.defense.gouv.fr/das/node_97861/transferts_sensibles_1">http://www.defense.gouv.fr/das/node_97861/transferts_sensibles_1</a> <a href="http://www.diplomatie.gouv.fr/fr/actions-france_830/desarmement-maitrise-armements-control-e-exportations_4852/control-e-exportations-instrument-prevention_4867/index.html">http://www.diplomatie.gouv.fr/fr/actions-france_830/desarmement-maitrise-armements-control-e-exportations_4852/control-e-exportations-instrument-prevention_4867/index.html</a>
Germany:	<a href="http://www.bmwi.de/Navigation/Service/bestellservice, did=72610.html">http://www.bmwi.de/Navigation/Service/bestellservice, did=72610.html</a> (national report on German arms exports) and: <a href="http://www.bafa.de/1/en/tasks/01_control.htm">http://www.bafa.de/1/en/tasks/01_control.htm</a> (general information on the German export control system).
Hungary:	<a href="http://www.mkeh.hu">http://www.mkeh.hu</a>
Ireland:	<a href="http://www.entemp.ie/trade/export/military.htm">http://www.entemp.ie/trade/export/military.htm</a>
Italy:	<a href="http://www.camera.it">http://www.camera.it</a>
Latvia:	<a href="http://www.mfa.gov.lv">http://www.mfa.gov.lv</a>
Lithuania:	<a href="http://www.urm.lt">http://www.urm.lt</a>
Luxembourg:	<a href="http://www.mae.lu">www.mae.lu</a>
Malta:	<a href="http://www.mcmp.gov.mt/commerce_trade04.asp">www.mcmp.gov.mt/commerce_trade04.asp</a>
Netherlands:	<a href="http://www.exportcontrole.ez.nl">http://www.exportcontrole.ez.nl</a>
Poland:	<a href="http://dke.mg.gov.pl">http://dke.mg.gov.pl</a>
Portugal:	<a href="http://www.mdn.gov.pt/mdn/pt/mdn/organograma/dgaed/ciaarmamento/DGAED_Comercio_Industria_Armamento_relatorios_anuais.htm">http://www.mdn.gov.pt/mdn/pt/mdn/organograma/dgaed/ciaarmamento/DGAED_Comercio_Industria_Armamento_relatorios_anuais.htm</a>
Romania:	<a href="http://www.ancex.ro">www.ancex.ro</a> , <a href="http://www.export-control.ro">www.export-control.ro</a>
Slovakia:	<a href="http://www.economy.gov.sk">www.economy.gov.sk</a>
Slovenia:	<a href="http://www.mors.si/index.php?id=5&amp;L=1in">http://www.mors.si/index.php?id=5&amp;L=1in</a>
Spain:	(Versión en español) <a href="http://www.comercio.es/comercio/bienvenido/Comercio+Exterior/Informacion+sectorial/Material+de+Defensa+y+de+Doble+Uso/pagPublicaciones.htm">http://www.comercio.es/comercio/bienvenido/Comercio+Exterior/Informacion+sectorial/Material+de+Defensa+y+de+Doble+Uso/pagPublicaciones.htm</a> (English version) <a href="http://www.comercio.es/comercio/bienvenido/Comercio+Exterior/Informacion+sectorial/Material+de+Defensa+y+de+Doble+Uso/pagPublicaciones__en_.htm">http://www.comercio.es/comercio/bienvenido/Comercio+Exterior/Informacion+sectorial/Material+de+Defensa+y+de+Doble+Uso/pagPublicaciones__en_.htm</a>
Sweden:	<a href="http://www.sweden.gov.se/sb/d/574/a/108009">http://www.sweden.gov.se/sb/d/574/a/108009</a>
United Kingdom:	<a href="http://www.fco.gov.uk/servlet/Servlet?pagename=OpenMarket/Xcelerate/ShowPage&amp;c=Page&amp;cid=1007029390554">http://www.fco.gov.uk/servlet/Servlet?pagename=OpenMarket/Xcelerate/ShowPage&amp;c=Page&amp;cid=1007029390554</a>